

(continued) in Lincoln Co NC & wid m Thomas Howel or Howell in 1840 & he d 12 Apr 1859, sol & wid had 1 child; George W. Glasscock b in Mar 1839 & he d 8 Apr 1859, wid appl for BLW 22 Apr 1859 in Cleveland Co NC aged 49 & she appl there for pension on 16 Dec 1859 & in 1864 or 65 she moved to Spartanburg Dist SC & in Jul 1866 she returned to Cleveland Co NC & on 24 Mar 1869 wid m Cornelius Weatherman who d 9 Apr 1870, in 1877 wid was living in Mitchell Co NC, wid d 20 Jan 1896, in 1859 a James Howell of Cleveland Co NC was mentioned but no relationship was stated

GLASSES, Silas or Silas Glascow, BLW #5879-100-20 Sep 1790, srv as a Pvt in the CT Line

GLASSMIRE, Jacob, BLW #9459-100-28 Oct 1791, srv as a Pvt in the PA Line

GLASSMYER, Jacob or Jacob Glassmeyer, S39587, PA Line, sol enl in Berks Co PA, appl 8 Jun 1818 Berks Co PA aged 64 a res of Exeter Twnshp PA, sol had rec'd a pension from the state of PA at \$40 per yr

GLATFELDER, George or George Clodfelter, S8220, NC Line, appl 19 Nov 1832 Rowan Co NC aged 75

GLAUTZ, Johannes of John Glontz, S3432, PA Line, appl 17 Sep 1832 Armstrong Co PA aged 80 on 7 May 1832, sol was b in 1752 in Germany, sol lived in Berks Co PA at enl

GLAZE, Thomas, Milly, W5283, BLW #36614-160-55, NC Line, wid signed p.o.a. 26 Nov 1835 Lincoln Co GA, sol & wid had m 30 Dec 1782 in Granville Co NC & after the Rev War they moved to Lincoln Co GA & sol d there 13 Feb 1805, children were; David b 2 Oct 1783, William b 1 Sep 1785, Sarah b 14 Feb 1787, Margaret b 21 Dec 1788, Samuel b 21 Apr 1789 & d in infancy, Tandy b 24 Feb 1792, Samuel 2nd b 22 Nov 1793, John b 23 Nov 1795, Mary b 4 Mar 1797, Asa b 18 Aug 1799, Elizabeth b 2 Apr 1801 & Thomas b 21 Apr 1803, wid d 1 Aug 1856 leaving 5 children; William, Thomas, Samuel & Mary Glaze & Sarah Cornelison, a George Collars made aff'dt in Lincoln Co GA in 1856 but no relationship was stated

Thomas, S10748, SC Line, appl 1 Oct 1832 Fayette Co AL, sol was b 9 Mar 1752 in Charles Co MD & sol lived on the Catawba River in SC at enl, a bro Samuel was dec'd prior to 28 Apr 1835, after the Rev War sol lived in Franklin & Habersham Cos GA then to Fayette Co AL

GLAZEBROOK, Julius, S16831, VA Line, appl 10 Dec 1832 Casey Co KY aged 80 on 15 Apr 1832, sol enl in Charlotte Co VA, on 20 Mar 1841 sol had moved to Putnam Co IN to live with a son (not named)

GLAZER, Aaron or Aaron Glazier, S39593, MA Line, see Aaron Glazier

GLAZIER, Aaron, BLW #4252-100-1 Sep 1790 to Theodosius Fowler, srv as a Pvt in the MA Line

Aaron or Aaron Glazer, S39593, MA Line, appl 8 Apr 1818 Windsor Co VT aged 63, in 1820 sol had a wife Orpha aged 65 & daughters; Betsey 23 & Sophia 31 & a granddaughter Mary Ann Glazier aged 7 yrs

Benjamin, S39592, MA Line, sol enl at Hardwick MA, appl 28 Apr 1818 Bennington Co VT aged 59 yrs 9 mths a res of Glastonbury VT, in 1820 sol was a res of Sunderland VT with a wife Clarissa to which he had lately married & she was aged 28, sol d 4 Apr 1834

Ebenezer, S44163, MA Line, sol was b in Sterling MA & sol lived at Dorchester MA at enl & later enl at Sterling MA, appl 26 Aug 1818 Warren Co NY aged 62 a res of Hague NY, in 1820 sol had a wife aged 66 & a daughter aged 19 & "other children", sol d 17 Dec 1838

Eliphalet, Rachel, R4060, CT Line, appl 30 Sep 1842 Erie Co NY aged 79, sol & wid had m 11 Mar 1784 at Willington in Tolland Co CT & sol lived there at enl, sol d in Jun 1829 at Lock in Cayuga Co NY, a Patty Bartholomew made aff'dt in Erie Co NY on 30 Sep 1842 but no relationship was stated

John, BLW #5868-100-7 Oct 1789 to Benj Tallmadge, srv as a Pvt in the CT Line

John, Hannah, W4208, CT Line, sol was b 27 Jan 1767, sol enl at Woodbury CT, sol appl 13 Apr 1818 at Baltimore MD, sol m Hannah (--) 10 Nov 1787 at Watertown CT & she was b 30 Oct 1768, sol d 22 Sep 1829, wid appl 1 Sep 1838 Baltimore MD, children were; Parmenius b 25 Aug 1788, Polly b 1 Jul 1791, Sarah or Sally b 15 Aug 1792 & in 1820 was the wid of -- Jermon & had a son John H.T. Jerome who was b 26 Feb 1816, Betsey b 10 Jan 1797 & Fredom or Frederic b 18 May 1800

Jonathan, Zubah, W14790, MA Line, sol lived at Hardwick MA at enl, sol appl 3 Oct 1832 Franklin Co MA aged 81, sol was b 10 May 1751 at Hardwick MA & at age of 25 he moved to New Braintree MA for 2 yrs then to Oakham MA for 18 yrs then to Franklin Co MA, sol d 24 Feb 1836, wid appl 22 Jun 1837 Franklin Co MA aged 81 on 22 May 1837, sol & wid had m 23 Jun 1774 at Hardwick MA

Oliver, S29829, BLW #9055-160-55, MA Line, sol was b 23 May 1763 at Lancaster (now Royston) MA & sol lived there at enl, sol appl 14 Aug 1832 Worcester Co MA aged 69 a res of West Royston MA, sol appl for BLW 3 Apr 1855 aged 92 a res of Northampton in Worcester Co MA

William, Lucena, W1852, BLW #36758-160-55, MA Line, sol appl 6 May 1818 Washington Co NY aged 65, sol enl at Hardwick MA, in 1820 sol had a wife Rocena aged 55 & children; Louisa 15, Henry 13, wid appl 6 Feb 1849 Bennington Co VT aged 83 in Mary 1848, sol & wid had m 10 Apr 1798 at Hebron NY, sol d 26 Jun 1830, a son Henry Glazier was aged 83 in Oct 1848 a res of Bennington Co VT & he stated he had 2 sisters older than he was; the oldest was Lydia who was b 6 Jun 1799 & d 5 Apr 1815 aged & the other sis (not named) lived at Granville NY in 1849

GLEAN, Anthony, S23657, NY Line & NY Sea Srv, appl 25 Aug 1832 Saratoga Co NY aged 81, vet lived in NY City NY at enl & he was b there 12 Jan 1751 & after the Rev War he moved to Pittstown in Rensselaer Co NY for 9 yrs then to Saratoga Springs NY then to Saratoga NY, a John Glean made appl 31 May 1851 at Saratoga NY as heir of dec'd sol

GLEASON, Benjamin or Benjamin Glesen, S39589, BLW #642-100, CT & Cont Line, appl 22 Apr 1818 Windham Co VT, in 1820 sol was aged 75 a res of Dummerston VT & stated he never had a wife or children

Benjamin, Sarah, W9451, BLW #71108-160-55, MA Line, sol m Sarah Hager 23 Mar 1828 at Jamaica in Windham Co NY, wid appl 16 Aug 1855 Windham Co VT aged 70, sol d 28 Dec 1831, a grandson Cyrus Gleason of Brattleboro VT was aged 50 in 1856 & was a son of sol's son Benjamin Gleason late or Jamaica NY & stated his father had lived in Spencer in Worcester Co MA while the sol (his father) Benjamin, Sr. was in the Rev Army, wid appl for BLW 16 Jul 1855, sol's father was also named Benjamin Gleason & he was b 29 Apr 1734 & his mother was Dolley (--) Gleason & she was b 15 Mar 1737 & their children were the sol Benjamin b 26 Jul 1761, Elisha b 14 Dec 1762, Josiah b 27 Jul 1765, Phineas b 5 Jun 1767, Polley b 31 Mar 1769, Dolley 2nd b 31 Mar 1769, Dolley 3rd b 1 Nov 1770, John b 16 Aug 1772, Rebeckah b 21 Apr 1774, Samuel b 31 Oct 1775, Sarah b 12 Aug 1777, Samuel 2nd b 8 May 1779, Sarah 2nd b 22 May 1782, the sol's son Cyrus stated sol's 1st wife (not named) was his mother & that she had d about 1826 at Jamaica NY, a Larkin G. Mead, Jr. was a witness to wid's aff'dt in Jul 1855


Benjamin, Deborah, W14794, MA Line, sol d in Oct 1808, wid appl 14 Jan 1837 Middlesex (cont next pg)

After gaining *terra firma*, the remainder of the detachment were collected together under Colonel Chapman, and during his efforts to procure arms for those who had been unfortunate in the Naval Expedition, word came that a detachment of Infantry, Artillery, and unbleached Yankee Cavalry, had been dispatched from Washington, with orders to show no quarter, but drive us into the Bay. Colonel Chapman resolved to fight it out, and as the shades of night approached made a charge upon them. In the melee Captain Samuel Chapman was severely wounded. The roads being in excellent travelling condition, the Yankees returned to Washington early next morning, and reported many daring adventures. Colonel Chapman's men then returned to Fauquier, not to engage in the approaching campaign, but to surrender, and lay down their arms.

On the 13th, a national salute was heard at Winchester, in honor of the Yankee successes and the downfall of our cause. As the sound of each discharge echoed and reverberated through the hills, it fell like the knell of departed glory upon the hearts of our people. On the 14th, General Hancock dispatched a



ALFRED GILASCOCK.

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!**
 Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Save](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)



[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Marriages--Kentucky to 1850](#) > **Search Results**

December 28, 1999


Search Results

Database: Full Context of Marriages--Kentucky to 1850

Combined Matches:

[Previous Page](#) [Next Page](#)

| |
|---|
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Bennett, Susanna married Glasscock, John on 01 May 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Brown, George married Lee, Polly on 04 May 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Kercheval, Elizabeth married Marshall, William on 04 May 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Mccoy, Margaret married Wilson, Robert on 07 May 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Donovan, Thomas married Stout, Catharine on 17 May 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Mcgloughlin, William married Moore, Mary on 21 May 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Leachman, Eleanor married Obrien, Elijah on 27 May 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Parker, Mary married Stubblefield, Alexander on 27 May 1805 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!**
Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Save](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)



[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Marriages--Kentucky to 1850](#) > **Search Results**

December 28, 1999


Search Results

Database: Full Context of Marriages--Kentucky to 1850

Combined Matches:

[Previous Page](#) [Next Page](#)

| |
|--|
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Glasscock, Washington married Park, Isabella on 16 Sep 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Mcilvain, Hugh married Wells, Patience on 23 Sep 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| January, Peter T. married Turner, Julia on 25 Sep 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Pritchett, Gabriel married Waddell, Elizabeth on 30 Sep 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Desha, Ellen married Pickett, James C. on 06 Oct 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Levi, Rebecca married Marshall, William on 11 Oct 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Bell, Mary married Small, Benjamin on 12 Oct 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |
| Haines, Ealcy married Shelton, William on 13 Oct 1818 in Mason County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Mason County</i> |

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!**
 Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Save](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)



[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Marriages--Kentucky to 1850](#) > **Search Results**

December 28, 1999


Search Results

Database: Full Context of Marriages--Kentucky to 1850

Combined Matches:

[Previous Page](#) [Next Page](#)

| |
|--|
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Nicholas County</i> |
| Boen, Polly married Glasscock, Jesse on 01 Dec 1825 in Nicholas County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Nicholas County</i> |
| Burnam, George married Crouch, Catharine on 13 Dec 1825 in Nicholas County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Nicholas County</i> |
| Calahan, Isaac married Groves, Jane on 17 Dec 1825 in Nicholas County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Nicholas County</i> |
| Edwards, Sally married Smith, Jetson on 17 Dec 1825 in Nicholas County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Nicholas County</i> |
| Cassady, Jane married Coverdale, Edward P. on 21 Dec 1825 in Nicholas County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Ohio County</i> |
| Shankland, Andrew married Stoops, Judith on 29 Dec 1825 in Nicholas County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Ohio County</i> |
| Barnett, Jean married Barnett, Joseph on 20 Jul 1799 in Ohio County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Ohio County</i> |
| Taylor, Phillip married Welsher, Mary on 17 Aug 1799 in Ohio County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Ohio County</i> |

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!**
Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Save](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)



[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Marriages--Kentucky to 1850](#) > **Search Results**

December 28, 1999

Search Results

Database: Full Context of Marriages--Kentucky to 1850

Combined Matches:

[Previous Page](#) [Next Page](#)

| |
|--|
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |
| Glasscock, Enoch married Redmund, Sally on 01 Feb 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |
| Bright, Polly married Huntsman, John on 05 Feb 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |
| Morris, Elenor married Pinkston, Elias on 07 Feb 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |
| Todd, Isaac married Todd, Sally on 14 Feb 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |
| Collins, Sally married Duncan, William on 21 Feb 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |
| Flack, Jane married Garland, Robert on 21 Feb 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |
| Epperson, Robert married Overbeck, Lucy on 01 Mar 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |
| McClott, Joseph married White, Polly on 01 Mar 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Madison County</i> |

John R. Glascock
1958 Gardiner Lane
Louisville, Kentucky

Clerk of the Circuit Court
County Courthouse
Salisbury, North Carolina 28144

June 24, 1987

To Whom It May Concern;

I am trying to trace my family history and need to verify the following information from birth, death, marriage, probate and military service records on the following individuals:

- * Thomas Glascock(e), born in England, settled in Warwick River County, Virginia ca. 1643; married to Jane; appointed Justice of the Peace for the Peankatanke area in 1652; patented land on the Morattico Creek in Lancaster County; died in 1677 probably in Lancaster County.
- * Gregory Glascock, also born in England, first son of Thomas; was married to Mary in 1667 when he deeded land that had been his father's; in 1677, listed himself as a "Rappahannock Planter" and gave power of attorney to his brother, Thomas; died in 1688 or 1689, probably in Lancaster or Richmond County.
- * Thomas Glascock, first son of Gregory, born ca. 1671; arrived at "full age" in 1692 in Richmond County, Virginia; resided on Farnham Creek, north of "Indian Banks" in Richmond County; married Sarah Stone, daughter of William Stone ca. 1698; apparently killed a William Forrester in Richmond County, Virginia and thereafter fled south; died ca. 1730 in unknown county.
- * Peter Glascock, sixth son of Thomas, born on March 13, 1714; married Jane and by 1735 and moved into Prince William County (later Fauquier County) in Virginia by 1741; listed on poll lists in 1741 and 1761 in Prince William County; settled on Carter Land in the Goose Creek area of Fauquier County in the 1760's, near "Ashby's Gap"; was appointed surveyor of the road from Pantherskin to the Blue Ridge Mountains during the Revolutionary War; listed on tax lists of Fauquier County in 1782; later moved to Rowan County, North Carolina on Dutchman's Creek; died in 1784, probably in Rowan County, N.C.

(NEW DAVIE CO.)

Davie County Public Library
Mocksville, NC

Biography - Glascock

in) Peachey. Colonel Peachey resided at Milden Hall and died there on 7 June 1802; his obituary appeared in the Fredericksburg Virginia Herald of 14 June 1802. His will is very long, complex and involved. He gave directions as to the family vault and made other demands and remarks not usually found in wills. He identifies himself as the eldest son and heir in tail of his father, but says he had rather given his manor estate to a second son (Samuel Peachey 1732/3-1784 of Essex County) but that the entailment placed on the estate by an honored ancestor prevented this act. Colonel Peachey goes on at great length in regard to the laws of entailment which were set aside when the Commonwealth was founded. He married (1) 31 May 1748, Million Glascock, daughter of William Glascock of Richmond County; died testate in 1784, and had an only child to survive infancy, viz: (a) Winifred Peachey who married Henry Armistead (q.v.) p.4. Colonel William Peachey married (2) in 1761, Elizabeth Griffin Colston, the daughter of Travers and Alice Corbin (Griffin) Colston; they had a large family of children. Milden Hall, so long the seat of the Peachey family, was advertised for sale in considerable detail in the Fredericksburg Virginia Herald of 1 May 1824; the advertisement was signed by John Nicholson as administrator of William Peachey, deceased. WB#9, p.186; Beale, p.214.]

PEACOCK, RICHARD [GENTLEMAN] of North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, on 31 November 1695 entered into a marriage contract stating that he has lately intermarried with Mary Glascock, the relict and administratrix of George Glascock, deceased, and he obligates himself to leave his estate to his said wife and her children. DB#2, p.150; John Bennett Boddie, Historical Southern Families, Volume IV, (Redwood City, California, 1960), p.46-47.

PEARSON, JESSEE [CAPTAIN] and Mary E. Newton*, license 14 January 1851. Lefever Kennan (w). Married 15 January 1851 by the Rev. Elijah L. Williams.

PEARSON, LAWSON T. [CAPTAIN] and Alice M. Saunders*, bond 26 November 1842. James Anderson (b); Ann C. Chilton (w). MBB., p.228

PECURARA, WILLIAM and Ann Denham, license September 1714. DB#6, p.275

PEED, JOHN of Westmoreland County and Rebecca Coats (spinster)*, bond 20 April 1830. James Coats, Jr. (b). MBB., p.63

PEED, JOHN and Catharine R. Saunders*, bond 6 March 1848. Richard Saunders (b); J.B. Fones (w). MBB., p.307

PEIRCE : PIERCE

PEIRCE, JOHN [GENTLEMAN] (16??-1698) married before 6 May 1691 Esther (Hester) (Walker) Tomlin, widow of Robert Tomlin, Jr. (16??-1689) and daughter of Colonel John Walker (16??-1668/9) and his second wife Sarah, formerly the wife of Captain Henry Fleet (circa 1600-1660). John Peirce died a young man and his last will was presented for probate 1 June 1698 by his father, Colonel William Peirce of Westmoreland County; it was recorded in now lost Richmond County WB#1 (1692-1699). Colonel William Peirce patented and purchased large acreages in the Northern Neck of Virginia and died testate in

Westmo
name
#1, p. 2
D&W#5
in a
tion
John
they
an ac
Magaz
tiona

PIERCE, JC
Level

PIERCE, JC
Will:
torn

PIERCE, W
(b).
joy
Gent
grar
157.
more

PENLEY,

PENNY, J

PETERS,
Jon
to
of

PETTIT,
anc
for

:
Ma

:
R
B
D

John Selden. The marriage bond was dated 10 April 1728. LCMR#1,p.9
Ball was the daughter of Captain Richard and Sarah (Young) Ball.
 P.62-63. On 8 September 1770 William Glascock, aged 66, made a
 deposition in Richmond County court and on 28 September 1771 Esther Glas-
 cock, aged 59, made a deposition in the same suit. Thomas Taff vs John
 Selden, VSL:AD #25391.]

WILLIAM and Ann Sallard (spinster), bond 11 February 1755. LeRoy
 (b).

WILLIAM and Sally Keyser*, bond 18 March 1790. James Singleton of
 Frederick County (b); John Morris (w).

JOHN [CAPTAIN, GENTLEMAN] married by 3 October 1692 Ann Mott (1671-
 1740), third daughter of George Mott (167?-1674). Captain John Glendening
 (1677-1712) died intestate in Richmond County and his wife died testate in
 King George County but her will is in lost WB#1. DB#1,p.34; DB#3,p.122;
 King George County COB#2,p.227; DB#1,p.113,221,226,230,234,287; DB#1-A,175,
 180; DB#3,p.85; Sweeny,p.17,27,28,62,63; see John Fossaker (q.v.),p.71.

DAVID and Winifred Harford, bond 1 October 1786. James Webb (b).
 [Bond 3 August 1767 of John Goldsby as guardian of David Goldsby, orphan
 of Edward Goldsby, deceased; Richard Neale (b).]

DAVID and Ann Reynolds*, bond 10 September 1791. Thomas Reynolds (b).
 [The bride was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) Thornton (q.v.)
 and widow of William Reynolds (1755-1784) (q.v.).]

GEORGE W. and Mary A. Mariner*, bond 8 December 1842. John B. Tiffey
 (b). Married 25 December 1842 by Rev. William N. Ward. MBB.,p.229

ADAM and Frances Balderson, bond [blank] September 17[blank]. Gilbert
 Balderson (b). [This is an incomplete bond; the form would indicate it was
 executed prior to 1776 but it is in the 1796 bundle.]

JAMES and Susanna Warner*, bond 1 January 1794. James Alderson (b);
 Bartholomew McCarty (w).

JOHN and Elizabeth Tune, bond 8 July 1795. Consent by Caster [? Cart-
 er ?] Tune, father of the bride. William W. Appleby (b).

JOHN of Middlesex County and Jane Walker*, bond 22 March 1799. James
 Alderson (b).

JOHN and Jane Stonum, bond 28 July 1800. John Alderson (b).

JOHN and Sally A. Bryant (spinster), bond 28 February 1809. Joseph
 Bryant (b).

PEIRCE (167?-1714) of Westmoreland County married by 5 March 1711/12
 Frances Carpenter, daughter of John Carpenter. COB#6,p.3. See, Silas
 Emmett Lucas, Jr., Genealogy of the Dodson (Dotson), Lucas, Pyles, Rochester,

GLASSCOCK (cont.)

Sarah m. _____ Collins.

✓ Spencer, b. 1761, Fauquier Co., son of Peter and Mary (____); m. 12 Sept., 1791, Polly Enoch in Rowan Co., No. Car. Gillmore, p. 62.

✓ Thomas, b. ca 1671, son of Gregory and Mary (____); m. ca 1698, Sarah Stone, b. 1671; d. 1730, dau. of William. Gillmore, p. 61.

Thomas. (See Glascock.)

✓ Thomas, m. 16 June, 1643, Jean Just (Joust or Jovett) in London, England; rem. to Va. Gillmore, p. 56.

William m. 14 Feb., 1793, Patsey Sanford. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

William, Jr. (See Glascock.)

GLASSELL

Andrew m. 21 Oct., 1776, Elizabeth Taylor. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

She dau. of Erasmus Taylor. 4W(1)138.

Milly m. Reuben Smith.

GLASSPELL

Mary m. John Philips.

GLAZE

Benjamin m. Caty Collins, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Susannah (Lewis). Orange III:33.

GLAZEROOK

James m. 6 Sept., 1798, E. Spence. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

Julius m. 23 Dec., 1790, Mary Kevil by Menoah Lesley. Campbell Co. Mar. Record.

GLEASON

Molly m. George Southworth.

GLEAVES

William, d. 1820, Staunton, Va.; served in Rev. War; m. 1770, Elizabeth Turk, b. 1752; d. 1840. DAR No. 71 398; DAR No. 85 039.

GLEESON

John m. 10 Jan., 1770, Elizabeth Dodd. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.

John, Sr., m. 24 May, 1798, Rachel Fitzgerald. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.

Thomas m. 24 Oct., 1794, Polly Caple. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.

GLEN

Ann m. Alexius Madar Forster.

Anne m. Rowland Blackburn.

John m. 2 Jan., 1727, Mary Brayerly. Christ Church, p. 165.

Matthew m. 26 Dec., 1797, Elizabeth Garland. Christ Church, p. 302.

Nathan m. 24 May, 1756, Lucy Coleman. Sur. Stephen Davenport. Cumberland Co. Mar. Bond.

GLEDEN(-N)ING

_____ m. Betsy Bower, dau. of Peter, whose will, dated 11 Oct., 1800, found in Old Chancery Court Fredericksburg. 23V311.

Jael m. David Seal (1st wife).

John, Capt., m. bef. 1724, Ann Mott, dau. of George. Deed that date, King George Co. 27T41; 30T46.

Margaret m. William Grant.

Margaret m. (1) _____ White; m. (2) William Grant, Sr.

Margaret m. John Cox.

Mary m. Philip Hoggatt.

- B. William, son Alexander and Sarah Fleming, Dec. 2d, 1706.
 B. Charles, son Alexander and Sarah Fleming, Aug. 20, 1708.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. Alexander and Sarah Fleming, Feb. 18, 1710.
 D. Alexander Fleming, May 5, 1720.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. John and Elizabeth Foushee, Oct. 1st, 1723.
 B. Mary, dau. Moore and Margaret Faunteroy, Feb. 28, 1725.
 B. Moore, son Moore and Margaret Faunteroy, Oct. 1st, 1728.
 D. Mary Foushee, Oct. 3d, 1724.
 B. Jean, dau. Thomas and Anne Glascock, July 10, 1673.
 B. Mary and Anne, daus. Gregory and Mary Glascock, Nov. 10, 1673.
 B. Mary, dau. Thomas and Anne Glascock, Jan. 22d, 1690.
 B. Frances, dau. Thomas and Anne Glascock, July 14, 1680.
 B. Corbin, son of Leroy and Winifred Griffin, April 12, 1679.
 B. Winifred, dau. of LeRoy and Winifred Griffin, October, 1682.
 B. Thomas, son of LeRoy and Winifred Griffin, Sept. 20, 1684.
 B. Standley, son of Francis and Ann Gower, Nov. 17, 1679.
 B. Francis, son of Francis and Ann Gower, April 15, 1682.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. David and Catharine Gwin, Dec. 31st, 1692.
 B. John, son Thomas and Sarah Glascock, Jan. 14, 1699.
 B. Gregory, son Thomas and Sarah Glascock, March 10, 1700.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Sarah Glascock, April 20, 1703.
 B. Thomas, son Thomas and Sarah Glascock, April 12, 1705.
 B. Francis, son Francis and Easter Gower, Feb. 2d, 1706.
 B. LeRoy, son Thomas and Elizabeth Griffin, Jan. 9, 1711.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Griffin, Oct. 13, 1714.
 B. Frances, dau. Charles and Frances Grimes, Nov. 19, 1717.
 B. Alice, dau. Charles and Frances Grimes, March 24, 1718-9.
 B. Katharine, dau. Standley and Sarah Gower, Sept. 24, 1720.
 B. Peter, son Thomas and Sarah Glascock, March 13, 1714.
 B. Sarah, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Griffin, Nov. 7, 1716.
 B. Ann, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Griffin, Jan. 16, 1718.
 B. William, son Gregory and Alice Glascock, May 28, 1730.
 B. Jesse, son Gregory and Elizabeth Glascock, May 10, 1730.
 B. William, son George and Judith Glascock, Sept. 1st, 1734.
 B. William, son William and Esther Glascock, July 4, 1733.
 D. John Gower, Sept. 26, 1726.
- D. Frances Gower, Jan. 7, 1726.
 D. Susanna Gower, Dec. 11, 1726.
 D. Winifred Gower, May 20, 1727.
 D. Thomas Glascock, Jan. 8, 1724.
 D. Frances Gower, Sept. 10, 1729.
 D. Alice Glascock, June 25, 1730.
 D. Thomas Griffin, Sept. 9, 1732.
 B. Francis, son Francis and Rachel Gower, Dec. 15, 1726.
 B. Sarah, dau. Gregory and Alice Glascock, Nov. 5, 1727.
 B. William, son William and Esther Glascock, Feb. 20, 1728-9.
 B. George, son George and Judith Glascock, Jan. 14, 1728.
 B. Ann, dau. William and Esther Glascock, Feb. 29, 1730.
 B. Gregory, son Gregory and Elizabeth Glascock, Jan. 21st, 1721-2.
 B. Traverse son Gregory and Elizabeth Glascock, Oct. 1st, 1734.
 B. William, son George and Judith Glascock, Sept. 1st, 1734.
 B. Thos. B., son LeRoy and Maryan Griffin, Oct. 17, 1735.
 M. Gregory Glascock and Elizabeth Elder, Jan. 29, 1730-1.
 B. Betty, dau. LeRoy and Maryan Griffin, March 17, 1736.
 B. LeRoy, son LeRoy and Maryan Griffin, Dec. 30, 1738.
 B. Corbin, son LeRoy and Maryan Griffin, Nov. 2d, 1741.
 B. William, son LeRoy and Maryan Griffin, Jan. 29, 1742.
 B. Samuel, son LeRoy and Maryan Griffin, April 20, 1746.
 B. Cyrus, son LeRoy and Maryan Griffin, July 16, 1748.
 B. George, son William and Esther Glascock, Dec. 20, 1743.
 B. Mildred, dau. George and Judith Glascock, Nov. 4, 1749.
 B. Betty, dau. William and Esther Glascock, Dec. 9, 1749.
 D. Col. LeRoy Griffin, July 9, 1750.
 B. John Tayloe, son LeRoy and Maryan Griffin, Aug. 24, 1750.
 D. Million Glascock, Oct. 25, 1750.
 B. John, son Wm. and Esther Glascock, Dec. 24, 1751.
 B. Susannah, dau. George and Judith Glascock, Nov. 28, 1751.
 D. Major George Glascock, Feb. 27, 1753.
 B. Milly, dau. William and Esther Glascock, Nov. 24, 1753.
 B. Wm. Chichester, son William and Elizabeth Glascock, July 4, 1754.
 B. Judith, dau. George and Judith Glascock, 1776.
 B. George, son George and Judith Glascock, Jan. 10, 1756.

Married, Gregory Glasscock & Elizabeth Elder, Jan. 29, 1730-'31.
 Born, Betty, dau. of Leroy & Mary Ann Griffin, Mch. 17, 1736.
 Born, Leroy, son of Leroy & Mary Ann Griffin, Dec. 30, 1738.
 Born, Corbin, son of Leroy & Mary Ann Griffin, March 2, 1741.
 Born, William, son of Leroy & Mary Ann Griffin, Jan. 29, 1742.
 Born, George, son of William & Esther Glasscock, Dec. 20, 1743.
 Born, Samuel, son of Leroy & Mary Ann Griffin, April 21, 1746.
 Born, Cyrus, son of Leroy & Mary Ann Griffin, July 16, 1748.
 Born, Mildred, daughter of George & Judith Glasscock, Nov. 4, 1749.
 Col. Leroy Griffin departed this life July 9, 1750.
 Born, John Tayloe, son of Leroy & Mary Ann Griffin, Aug. 24, 1750.
 Million Glasscock departed this life, Oct. 25, 1750.
 Born, John, son of William & Esther Glasscock, Dec. 24, 1751.
 Born, Susannah, daughter of George & Judith Glasscock, Nov. 28, 1751.
 Major George Glasscock departed this life, Feb. 27, 1752.
 Born, Milly, daughter of William and Esther Glasscock, Nov. 24, 1753.
 Born, William Chichester, son of William & Elizabeth Glasscock, July 4, 1754.
 William Chichester, son of William & Elizabeth Glasscock, died Aug. 8, 1756.
 Born, Thomas, son of William & Ann Glasscock, Sept. 21, 1756.
 Born, Judith, daughter of George & Judith Glasscock, July 10, 1756.
 Born, George, son of George & Judith Glasscock, Oct. 4, 1758.
 John Glasscock departed this life, May 7, 1756.
 Jesse Glasscock departed this life, April 1, 1757.
 Born, Sarah, daughter of George & Judith Glasscock, Oct. 4, 1761.
 Born, Eliza Chichester, daughter of Richard & Hannah Glasscock, April 27, 1762.

Born, Francis, son of Francis & Anne Gower, April 15, 1682.
 Born, Stanley, son of Francis & Ann Gower, Nov. 17, 1679.
 Born, Francis, son of John & Esther Gower, Feb. 2, 1706.
 Born, Leroy, son of Thomas & Eliza Griffin, Jan. 19, 1711.
 Born, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Eliza Griffin, Oct. 13, 1714.
 Born, Katherine, daughter of Stanley & Sarah Gower, Sept. 4, 1720.
 Born, Peter, son of Thomas & Sarah Glasscock, March 13, 1714.
 Born, Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffin, Nov. 27, 1716.
 Born, Amy (?), daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffin, Jan. 6, 1718.
 Born, William, son of Gregory & Alice Glasscock, May 28, 1730.
 Born, Jesse, son of Gregory & Eliza Glasscock, May 10, 1733.
 Born, William, son of George & Judith Glasscock, Sept. 1, 1734.
 Born, William, son of William & Esther Glasscock, July 4, 1733.
 John Gower departed this life Sept. 26, 1726.
 Susannah Gower departed this life Dec. 11, 1726.
 Francis Gower departed this life Sept. 7, 1726.
 Winnefred Gower departed this life May 20, 1727.
 Frances Gower departed this life Sept. 10, 1729.
 Born, Francis, son of Francis & Rachel Gower, Dec. 15, 1726.
 Alice Glasscock departed this life June 25, 1730.
 Thomas Glasscock departed this life Jan. 8, 1726.
 Born, William, son of William & Esther Glasscock, Feb. 20, 1728-'9.
 Born, Sarah, dau. of Gregory & Alice Glasscock, Nov. 5, 1727.
 Born, George, son of George & Judith Glasscock, Jan. 14, 1728.
 Born, Anne, daughter of William & Esther Glasscock, Feb. 29, 1730.
 Born, Gregory, son of Gregory & Eliza Glasscock, Jan. 21, 1731-'2.
 Born, Traverse, son of Gregory & Eliza Glasscock, Oct. 1, 1734.
 Born, William, son of George & Judith Glasscock, Sept. 1, 1734.

D. John Glascock, May 7, 1756.
 D. Wm. Chichester, son Wm. and Elizabeth Glascock, Aug. 8, 1756.
 B. Thomas, son Thomas and Ann Glascock, Sept. 21st, 1756.
 D. Jesse Glascock, Ap'l 1st, 1757.
 B. William, son John and Ann Gaskins, June 18, 1758.
 B. Sarah, dau. George and Judith Glascock, Oct. 4, 1761.
 B. Elizabeth Chichester, dau. Richard and Hannah Glascock, April 27, 1762.
 B. Richard, son George and Judith Glascock, Aug. 23d, 1764.
 B. George, son Peter and Elizabeth Glascock, Jan. 26, 1771.
 B. Ann Corbin, dau. LeRoy and Alice Griffin, Sept. 1st, 1765.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. LeRoy and Judith Griffin, Aug. 18, 1773.
 B. Washington, son John and Susannah Glascock, Aug. 6, 1775.
 B. Eleanor, dau. George and Catherine Heal, Nov. 19, 1705.
 B. George, son George and Catherine Heal, Jan. 4, 1707.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. George and Catherine Heal, March 8, 1710.
 B. Catherine, dau. Dennis and Elizabeth McCarty, Ap'l 16, 1768.
 B. Daniel, son of Dennis and Elizabeth McCarty, March 19, 1684.
 M. Alvin Mountjoy and Ellen Thornton, May 3, 1728.
 M. Billington McCarty and Ann Barber, June 16, 1732.
 B. Daniel, son of Bullington and Ann McCarty, Oct. 22, 1733.
 D. Daniel, son of Bullington and Ann McCarty, Aug. 6, 1739.
 B. Bullington, son of Bullington and Ann McCarty, Oct. 3, 1736.
 B. Thaddeus, son of Bullington and Ann McCarty, Ap'l 1, 1739.
 B. Chas. Barber, son of Billington and Ann McCarty, Aug. 23, 1741.
 B. John, son of Rev'd Wm. and Barbara McKay, Feb. 13, 1744-5.
 B. Fitzhugh, son of Rev'd Wm. and Barbara McKay, Aug. 24, 1753.
 D. Ann McCarty, Jan. 7, 1753.
 B. Daniel, son of Bullington and Ann McCarty, Aug. 24, 1757.

B. Thomas, son of Willoughby and Sarah Newton, Dec. 20, 1723-4.
 B. Rebecca, dau. of Willoughby and Sarah Newton, Oct. 6, 1726.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Newton, Sept. 30, 1726.
 B. Winney, dau. of Charles and Winney McCarty, Sept. 4, 1775.
 B. Mildred Smith, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary McCarty, Nov. 21, 1780.
 M. Thomas Osborne and Frances Smith, Feb. 11, 1726-7.
 B. Robert, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Peachey, March 21, 1673.
 B. Samuel, son of William and Phoebe Peachey, Sep. 4, 1699.
 B. Alice Corbin, dau. of Samuel and Winifred Peachey, May 16, 1726.
 B. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Katherine Peachey, Nov. 18, 1721.
 B. Ann, dau. of Samuel and Winifred Peachey, Aug. 24, 1738.
 B. Phoebe, dau. of Samuel and Winifred Peachey, Dec. 18, 1727.
 B. William, son of Samuel and Winifred Peachey, Ap'l 14, 1729.
 B. Winny Griffin, dau. of Samuel and Winifred Peachey, Feb. 26, 1730.
 B. Samuel, son of Samuel and Winifred Peachey, Feb. 6, 1732.
 B. Thos. Griffin, son of Samuel and Winifred Peachey, Dec. 3, 1734.
 B. LeRoy, son of Samuel and Winifred Peachey, June 19, 1736.
 B. Samuel, son of William and Million Peachey, Dec. 16, 1749.
 B. Winifred, dau. of Samuel Peachey, deceased, Sept. 3d, 1750.
 D. Captain Samuel Peachey, Oct. 2d, 1750.
 B. Elizabeth Griffin, dau. of LeRoy and Betty Peachey, Oct. 20, 1761.
 B. Alice, dau. of William and Elizabeth Peachey, July 2, 1752.
 B. Susanna, dau. of William and Elizabeth Peachey, Sept. 14, 1764.
 B. Ann, dau. of William and Elizabeth Peachey, Oct. 15, 1766.

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Place - Marion Co., Ky.

Place Lebanon Ky. (Hospital)

place $L \in \mathcal{B}A_{20} \sim Ky$.

Mother (Maiden Name) Alta Frances Rudy

Place - G.U. Glasscock's home - Madison, Ky.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

Place Marion Co. Ky.

Place 2/14/2020 Day

Place Lebanon, Ky. (Hospital)

Place Lebanon Key 1

- Mother (MOTHER NAME) - Phoebe Ann Losarburgh

[illegible][illegible]

Where was information source record obtained?

Piece Marion Co. Ky.

Place:

Place \hookrightarrow banyon, ky. (Hospital)

Place Marion Co. Ky

Mother (maiden name) Peters

Place 11-22-88 - 442 - 585-2049 hsn

Place

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Place MARION Co., Ky.
Place _____

Place

Place

Place Marion Co., Ky.

Mother (MADDER NAME) Alice Hays ZANK

MORNET (ALBEX NAME)

Alice Hays Zink

[illegible]

Pete - no children

Newton - Betty Ann b. July 8, 1939 Perryville
d. 1948 Dayton, Ohio 9 yrs. old

Hans - Alice Ann Reynolds b. Marion Co. (Edwin)
(52) Glenda Jean b. Marion Co., Ky. (Jerry)
b. July 30, 1937
d. July 18, 1940 Perryville, Ky.

Bobby Coyle m. MILDRED TO MILBURN

Jeanette ^{Born} Paula She Whitehouse F. married Gary Bottom and M. Larry High
born 8-11-51
b. 3-53 George Calisle Whitehouse F. M. Judy Leather and M. Rebecca Frank
b. 10-65 Steven Floyd Whitehouse M. Frances E. Wren
12-5-68 James Daniel Whitehouse NOT M.

#687 *Successor Chart*

Chart No. _____

Name of Compiler: Betty Veirs Morgan Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address: 6304 N. W. 82

Person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

City, State Oklahoma City, Ok. 73132

Date: May 1986

4 JOHN BAPTIST DYSON VEIRS

b. 28 Mar 1802
p.b. Pennsylvania
m. 15 Sept 1852
d. 2 Jun 1876
p.d. Hardin County, Ky.

2 CYRUS VEIRS

b. 2 Feb 1837
p.b. Hardin County, Ky.
m. 20 Feb 1879
d. 3 Sept 1948
p.d. Louisville, Ky.

5 SUSAN PEARL

b. 31 Dec. 1817
p.b.
d. 4 Aug 1909
p.d. Hardin County, Ky.

1 ROBERT CALVIN VEIRS

b. 11 May 1896
p.b. Hardin County, Ky.
m. 16 Dec 1920
d. 13 Oct 1985
p.d. Oklahoma City, Okla.

9 JAMES M. LEE

b. 22 Jul 1833
p.b. Hardin County, Ky.
m. 29 May 1855
d. 23 Apr 1888
p.d. Hardin County, Ky.

3 SALLIE MINERVA LEE

b. 25 Aug 1861
p.b. Hardin County, Ky.
d. 13 Dec 1950
p.d. Louisville, Ky.

7 SARAH ELLEN CALVIN

b. 20 Dec 1837
p.b.
d. 30 Sept 1907
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

ELNORA HAUSER

b. 19 Dec 1896 d. 26 Sept 1965
p.d. Riga, Mich. p.d. Okla. City, p.d. Hardin County, Ky.

16 DANIEL VEIRS, JR.

b. 1730 Md.
d. 1787
p.b. Maryland

8 NATHAN VEIRS

b. 24 Mar 1774
p.b. Maryland
d. 30 Jan 1871
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

9 DORCIS DYSON

b. 1774
p.b. Frederick City, Md.
d. 1774

10 SAM DYSON

b. 1774
p.b. Frederick City, Md.
d. 1774

11 CHARLES LEE

b. ca 1766 (Va.)
d. 1819
p.b. Maryland

12 DR. JOHN M. LEE

b. ca 1802 or 1804
p.b. Nelson City, Ky.
m. 27 Feb 1827
d. 7 Jul 1855
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

13 MARGARET (Patsy) BANE

b. 1806
p.b. Kentucky
d. 28 Oct 1847
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

14 LUTHER DECKER CALVIN II

b. 29 Nov 1800
p.b. Hardin City, Ky.
m. 14 Mar 1822
d. 3 Jul 1865
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

15 SARAH JANE BAYS

b. 3 Mar 1804
p.b. Washington Co. Ky
d. 3 Jul 1865
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

16 MARY SLACK

b. 1771
p.b. Scotland
d. 11 Mar 1830
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

17 WILLIAM HERCULES BAYS II

b. 1771
p.b. Scotland
d. 11 Mar 1830
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

#687 *Successor Chart*

Chart No. _____

Name of Compiler: Betty Veirs Morgan Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address: 6304 NW 82

Person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

City, State Oklahoma City, Ok. 73132

Date: _____

4 Mathias (Matchew) Hauser

b. 27 May 1834
p.b. Germany (Wurtenberg)
m. 16 Jun 1857
d. 21 Feb 1905
p.d. Chelsee, Michigan

2 Heinrich Christof Hauser

b. 3 May 1869
p.b. Massachusetts
m. 23 Sep 1951
p.d. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

5 Elizabeth Herzig (Hertzuk)

b. 26 Oct 1838
p.b. Canton Bern, Switzerland
d. 29 Jan 1938
p.d. Riga, Michigan

1 Elnora Fredericka Hauser

b. 19 Dec 1896
p.b. Riga, Michigan
m. 16 Dec 1920
d. 26 Sept 1965
p.d. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

9 Peter Jacob Janson

b. 21 Aug 1825
p.b. Prussia (Ost Ozeleiler)
m. 8 Jun 1855
d. 7 Oct 1905
p.d. Saginaw, Michigan

3 Eva Janson

b. 2 Apr 1873
p.b. Canada
d. 8 Aug. 1945
p.d. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

7 Fredericka R.D. Hartman

b. 10 Dec 1836
p.b. Wuttenburg, Germany
d. 12 May 1900
p.d. Saginaw, Michigan

15 Dorothea Fink

b. 10 Dec 1836
p.b. Wuttenburg, Germany
d. 12 May 1900
p.d. Saginaw, Michigan

16 DANIEL VEIRS, JR.

b. 1730 Md.
d. 1787
p.b. Maryland

8 NATHAN VEIRS

b. 24 Mar 1774
p.b. Maryland
d. 30 Jan 1871
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

9 DORCIS DYSON

b. 1774
p.b. Frederick City, Md.
d. 1774

10 SAM DYSON

b. 1774
p.b. Frederick City, Md.
d. 1774

11 CHARLES LEE

b. ca 1766 (Va.)
d. 1819
p.b. Maryland

12 DR. JOHN M. LEE

b. ca 1802 or 1804
p.b. Nelson City, Ky.
m. 27 Feb 1827
d. 7 Jul 1855
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

13 MARGARET (Patsy) BANE

b. 1806
p.b. Kentucky
d. 28 Oct 1847
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

14 LUTHER DECKER CALVIN II

b. 29 Nov 1800
p.b. Hardin City, Ky.
m. 14 Mar 1822
d. 3 Jul 1865
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

15 SARAH JANE BAYS

b. 3 Mar 1804
p.b. Washington Co. Ky
d. 3 Jul 1865
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

16 MARY SLACK

b. 1771
p.b. Scotland
d. 11 Mar 1830
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

17 WILLIAM HERCULES BAYS II

b. 1771
p.b. Scotland
d. 11 Mar 1830
p.d. Hardin City, Ky.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mail | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 1

1. John Carr Glasscock, born March 05, 1853 in Wash. Twnshp, Clark Co., Mo; died April 21, 1934 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia. He was the son of **2. Bailey Rust Glasscock** and **3. Lucy Ann Kerfoot**. He married **(1) Theresa Jane Johnson** September 03, 1882 in Scotland County, Mo. She was the daughter of Wilson Johnson and Julia Anna Craig.

Children of John Glasscock and Theresa Johnson are:

- i. Ruth Virginia Glasscock, born August 02, 1884; died January 19, 1972.
- ii. Wade Hampton Glasscock, born 1886; died 1963.
- iii. Paul Stanley Glasscock, born July 09, 1888 in Granger, Scotland Co., Mo; died November 26, 1961 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia; married Myrtle Elsie Smith March 12, 1914 in Clark County, Mo.
- iv. Helen Glasscock, born 1890; died 1966.
- v. Lydia E. Glasscock, born 1894 in Granger, Scotland Co., Mo; died July 29, 1901 in Granger, Scotland Co., Mo.
- vi. Richard Phillip Glasscock, born August 16, 1896; died September 18, 1978.
- vii. Bailey Wilson Glasscock, born June 10, 1897; died April 18, 1957.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#) | [FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mail](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mail | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 2

2. **Bailey Rust Glasscock**, born April 01, 1807 in Virginia; died June 16, 1863 in Clark Co., Mo. He was the son of 4. **Uriel Glasscock** and 5. **Nancy Rust**. He married 3. **Lucy Ann Kerfoot** in Virginia.

3. **Lucy Ann Kerfoot**, born December 06, 1811 in Virginia; died January 09, 1880 in Clark Co., Mo. She was the daughter of 6. **John Kerfoot** and 7. **Lydia Sowers**.

Children of Bailey Glasscock and Lucy Kerfoot are:

- i. Emily Catherine Glasscock, born 1833 in Virginia.
- ii. Maria Louisa Glasscock, born 1835 in Virginia; died 1910.
- iii. Mary Emma Lee Glasscock, born 1837 in Loudoun Co., Va; died 1920.
- iv. Thomas Uriel Glasscock, born 1839 in Clark Co., Mo; died 1925.
- v. Richardetta Virginia Glasscock, born 1841 in Clark Co., Mo; died 1886 in Clark Co., Mo.
- vi. Bushrod Henry Glasscock, born 1842.
- vii. Lucy Temple Glasscock, born December 24, 1844 in Clark Co., Mo; died June 16, 1860.
- viii. Sydney Bailey Glasscock, born March 09, 1847 in Clark Co., Mo; died April 03, 1862.
- ix. Annie Elizabeth Glasscock, born 1850; died 1908.
- x. John Carr Glasscock, born March 05, 1853 in Wash. Twnshp, Clark Co., Mo; died April 21, 1934 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia; married Theresa Jane Johnson September 03, 1882 in Scotland County, Mo.
- xi. Lydia Kerfoot Glasscock, born 1855 in Clark Co., Mo; died 1926; married Matthias McReynolds October 16, 1873.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Internet FamilyFinder | Internet FamilyFinder Agents | GRA Professional Research | GRA Record Lookups | | | | |
| FamilyFinder Index | World Family Tree | Classifieds | Home Pages | Message Boards | Online University | | |
| Home | Reference Library | Genealogy How-To | Genealogy Mall | Guest Book | Tech Support | Help | Search |

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mail | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 3

4. **Uriel Glasscock**, born March 23, 1775 in Goose Creek, Loudoun Co., Va; died January 13, 1862 in Loudoun Co., Va. He was the son of 8. **John Glascock** and 9. **Mary Hendren**. He married 5. **Nancy Rust** May 25, 1805 in Paris, Fauquier County, Va.

5. **Nancy Rust**, born September 26, 1782 in Loudoun Co., Va; died November 17, 1867 in Loudoun Co., Va. She was the daughter of 10. **Benjamin Rust** and 11. **Hannah Philippa Lee Bailey**.

Children of Uriel Glasscock and Nancy Rust are:

- 2
 - i. Emma Ann Glasscock.
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth Glasscock.
 - iii. Bailey Rust Glasscock, born April 01, 1807 in Virginia; died June 16, 1863 in Clark Co., Mo; married Lucy Ann Kerfoot in Virginia.
 - iv. Bushrod H. Glasscock, born December 25, 1812; died May 18, 1852.
 - v. Hannah Phillipa Lee Glasscock, born August 06, 1818; died May 31, 1851.
6. **John Kerfoot**, born June 11, 1769 in Frederick Co., Va; died November 23, 1841 in Clarke Co., Va. He was the son of 12. **George Kerfoot** and 13. **Sara Elizabeth Kerfoot**. He married 7. **Lydia Sowers** 1790.
7. **Lydia Sowers**, born June 09, 1777; died September 27, 1844 in Clarke Co., Va.

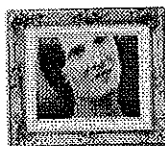
Children of John Kerfoot and Lydia Sowers are:

- 3
 - i. John B. Kerfoot.
 - ii. Margaret Kerfoot.
 - iii. Mary Kerfoot.
 - iv. Sarah Jane Kerfoot.
 - v. Emily G. Kerfoot.
 - vi. Franklin J. Kerfoot.
 - vii. George L. Kerfoot, born May 15, 1800; died September 03, 1855.
 - viii. Daniel Sowers Kerfoot, born 1802; died 1847 in Fauquier Co., Va.
 - ix. William C. Kerfoot, born 1805; died May 1880 in Virginia.
 - x. Catherine Kerfoot, born 1805.
 - xi. Lucy Ann Kerfoot, born December 06, 1811 in Virginia; died January 09, 1880 in Clark Co., Mo; married Bailey Rust Glasscock in Virginia.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#) | [FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#) | [Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mail](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mail | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 4

8. **John Glascock**, born 1736 in Richmond Co., Virginia; died 1822 in Ohio. He was the son of 16. **Peter Glascock** and 17. **Jane Fishback**. He married 9. **Mary Hendren** November 28, 1759 in Richmond Co., Va.
 9. **Mary Hendren**, born May 24, 1741. She was the daughter of 18. **William Hendren** and 19. **Annorah Howell**.

Children of John Glascock and Mary Hendren are:

- 4
- i. Phoebe Glascock, born in Virginia.
 - ii. John Hendren Glascock, born Bef 1764 in Virginia; died in Salem, Fauquier Co., Va.
 - iii. Anna Glascock, born Abt 1764 in Virginia.
 - iv. Lydia Glascock, born 1766 in Virginia; died 1823.
 - v. William Glascock, born Abt 1768 in Virginia; died Aft 1826 in Kentucky.
 - vi. Thomas Glascock, born Abt 1770 in Fauquier Co., Va; died 1823 in Fauquier Co., Va.
 - vii. Peter Glascock, born Abt 1773 in Virginia.
 - viii. Uriel Glascock, born March 23, 1775 in Goose Creek, Loudoun Co., Va; died January 13, 1862 in Loudoun Co., Va; married Nancy Rust May 25, 1805 in Paris, Fauquier County, Va.
 - ix. Downing Glascock, born March 23, 1775 in Goose Creek, Loudoun Co., Va.
 - x. Asa Glascock, born Abt 1778 in Virginia.
 - xi. Gregory Glascock, born Abt 1780 in Virginia; died Aft 1850 in Highland Co., Ohio.
 - xii. Nancy Glascock, born September 26, 1782 in Virginia; died 1872 in Loudon Co., Va.
 - xiii. Jane Glascock, born Abt 1784 in Virginia; died January 07, 1867 in Peoria, Il.
10. **Benjamin Rust**, born 1749 in Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va; died June 21, 1834 in Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va. He was the son of 20. **John Rust** and 21. **Sarah (Rust)**. He married 11. **Hannah Philippa Lee Bailey**.
 11. **Hannah Philippa Lee Bailey**, born 1757; died 1824.

Children of Benjamin Rust and Hannah Bailey are:

- 5
- i. Sarah Rust.
 - ii. Benjamin Rust.
 - iii. Emma Rust.
 - iv. Katherine Rust.
 - v. James Rust, born April 03, 1781 in Fauquier Co., Va; died September 17, 1858.
 - vi. Nancy Rust, born September 26, 1782 in Loudoun Co., Va; died November 17, 1867 in Loudoun Co., Va; married Uriel Glascock May 25, 1805 in Paris, Fauquier County, Va.
 - vii. John S. Rust, born Abt 1785; died January 27, 1834.
 - viii. Elizabeth Rust, born June 22, 1785; died October 28, 1862.
12. **George Kerfoot**, born 1746 in Frederick Co., Va; died 1778. He was the son of 24. **William Kerfoot** and 25. **Mary Margaret Carter**. He married 13. **Sara Elizabeth Kerfoot** 1767.
 13. **Sara Elizabeth Kerfoot**, born 1748; died 1795.

Children of George Kerfoot and Sara Kerfoot are:

- 6
- i. William G. Kerfoot.
 - ii. John Kerfoot, born June 11, 1769 in Frederick Co., Va; died November 23, 1841 in Clarke Co., Va; married Lydia Sowers 1790.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mail | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 5

16. **Peter Glascock**, born March 13, 1713/14 in Richmond Co., Virginia; died 1784 in Rowan Co., NC. He was the son of 32. **Thomas Glascock** and 33. **Sarah Stone**. He married 17. **Jane Fishback** 1735 in Richmond Co., Va.
17. **Jane Fishback**, born 1710; died 1760 in Prince William Co., Va.

Children of Peter Glascock and Jane Fishback are:

- 8
 - i. John Glascock, born 1736 in Richmond Co., Virginia; died 1822 in Ohio; married Mary Hendren November 28, 1759 in Richmond Co., Va.
 - ii. Gregory Glascock, born 1738 in Fauquier Co., Va; died 1819 in Fauquier Co., Va.
 - iii. James Glascock, born Abt 1742 in Virginia; died Bef 1793.
 - iv. Peter Glascock, born Abt 1744 in Fauquier Co., Va.
 - v. Sarah Glascock, born Abt 1746 in Virginia.
 - vi. Jesse Glascock, born Abt 1748 in Loudoun Co., Va.
 - vii. Jane Glascock, born Abt 1750 in Virginia.
 - viii. Frances Glascock, born Abt 1752 in Virginia.
 - ix. Elizabeth Glascock, born Abt 1752 in Virginia.

Children of Peter Glascock and Mary Rector are:

- i. Spencer Glascock, born 1761 in Virginia; died 1821 in Rutherford Co., Tenn.
- ii. Moses Glascock, born Aft 1763 in Virginia.
- iii. Charles Glascock, born Abt 1765 in Virginia; died 1849 in Fauquier Co., Va.
- iv. William Glascock, born Abt 1768 in Virginia.
- v. Wharton Glascock, born Abt 1770 in Virginia.
- vi. Elijah Glascock, born Abt 1772 in Virginia.
- vii. Margaret Glascock, born Abt 1774 in Virginia.

18. **William Hendren**. He married 19. **Annorah Howell**.
19. **Annorah Howell**.

Children of William Hendren and Annorah Howell are:

- i. John Hendren.
- ii. William Hendren.
- iii. Lydia Hendren.
- iv. Ann Hendren.
- v. Downing Hendren.
- 9
 - vi. Mary Hendren, born May 24, 1741; married John Glascock November 28, 1759 in Richmond Co., Va.

20. **John Rust**, born Abt 1719 in Westmoreland Co., Va; died 1776 in Fauquier Co., Va. He was the son of 40. **John Rust** and 41. **Agnes Clements**. He married 21. **Sarah (Rust)** Bef 1749.
21. **Sarah (Rust)**.

Children of John Rust are:

- i. Peter Rust, died October 23, 1828.
- ii. George Rust, died Aft 1807.
- iii. Matthew Rust.
- iv. William Rust, died 1790.

- v. Jeremiah Rust, born Aft 1763.

Children of John Rust and Elizabeth Rust are:

- i. Elizabeth Rust.
- ii. Sarah Rust.
- iii. Nancy Rust.
- iv. Thomas Rust, died Abt 1791.

Children of John Rust and Sarah (Rust) are:

- i. Samuel Rust.
- ii. John Rust.
- 10 iii. Benjamin Rust, born 1749 in Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va; died June 21, 1834 in Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va; married Hannah Philippa Lee Bailey.
- iv. Hannah Rust, born Bef 1755.

24. William Kerfoot, born 1724 in Dublin, Ireland; died 1779 in Frederick Co., Va. He married **25. Mary Margaret Carter** 1745.

25. Mary Margaret Carter, born 1727 in Frederick Co., Va; died 1777 in Frederick Co., Va.

Children of William Kerfoot and Mary Carter are:

- i. William Kerfoot.
- ii. Margaret Kerfoot.
- iii. Elizabeth Kerfoot.
- iv. Sarah Kerfoot.
- v. Mary Kerfoot.
- 12 vi. George Kerfoot, born 1746 in Frederick Co., Va; died 1778; married Sara Elizabeth Kerfoot 1767.
- vii. Samuel Kerfoot, born 1763 in Frederick Co., Va; died 1816 in Frederick Co., Va.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mail | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 6

32. Thomas Glascock, born Abt 1671 in Virginia; died Abt 1726. He was the son of **64. Gregory Glascocke** and **65. Mary Barber**. He married **33. Sarah Stone** Bef 1698 in Virginia.

33. Sarah Stone, born 1671; died 1730 in Virginia. She was the daughter of **66. William Stone** and **67. Sarah (Stone)**.

Children of Thomas Glascock and Sarah Stone are:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| | i. | Sarah Glascock, born in Virginia. |
| | ii. | John Glascock, born January 14, 1698/99 in Virginia; died December 09, 1780 in Fauquier Co., Va. |
| | iii. | Gregory Glascock, born March 10, 1699/00 in Virginia; died 1752 in Richmond, Va. |
| | iv. | Elizabeth Glascock, born April 20, 1703 in Virginia; died 1726. |
| | v. | Thomas Glascock, born April 12, 1705 in Virginia; died January 08, 1729/30. |
| 16 | vi. | Peter Glascock, born March 13, 1713/14 in Richmond Co., Virginia; died 1784 in Rowan Co., NC; married (1) Jane Fishback 1735 in Richmond Co., Va; married (2) Mary Rector 1760. |

40. John Rust, born Bef 1695 in Westmoreland Co., Va; died 1727. He was the son of **80. Samuel Rust** and **81. Martha (Rust)**. He married **41. Agnes Clements** Bef August 29, 1717.

41. Agnes Clements, born 1689; died April 11, 1727 in Westmoreland Co., Va. She was the daughter of **82. John Clements** and **83. Jane (Clements)**.

Children of John Rust and Agnes Clements are:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| | i. | William Rust. |
| | ii. | Samuel Rust, born 1717; died Bef January 26, 1740/41. |
| 20 | iii. | John Rust, born Abt 1719 in Westmoreland Co., Va; died 1776 in Fauquier Co., Va; married (2) Elizabeth Rust; married (3) Sarah (Rust) Bef 1749. |
| | iv. | Elizabeth Rust, born Aft 1719. |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#) | [FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#) | [Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mail](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mail | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 7

64. **Gregory Glascocke**, born Abt 1634 in Essex Co., England; died 1690 in St. James Parrish, Virginia. He was the son of 128. **Thomas Glascocke** and 129. **Jane Just**. He married 65. **Mary Barber** January 18, 1661/62 in Rappahannock Co., Va.

65. **Mary Barber**, born 1642 in England.

Children of Gregory Glascocke and Mary Barber are:

- 32 i. Thomas Glascock, born Abt 1671 in Virginia; died Abt 1726; married Sarah Stone Bef 1698 in Virginia.
- ii. Mary Glascocke, born November 10, 1673 in Virginia; died Aft 1721.
- iii. Anne Glascocke, born November 10, 1673 in Virginia; died Bef July 24, 1704.
- 66. **William Stone**, born 1648; died 1707 in Richmond Co., Va. He married 67. **Sarah (Stone)**.
- 67. **Sarah (Stone)**, born 1653; died 1717 in Richmond Co., Va.

Children of William Stone and Sarah (Stone) are:

- i. Mary Stone, born in VA.
- ii. Elizabeth Stone.
- iii. Unknown Stone.
- iv. Philip Stone, born 1670 in Virginia; died in Richmond Co., Va.
- 33 v. Sarah Stone, born 1671; died 1730 in Virginia; married Thomas Glascock Bef 1698 in Virginia.
- vi. Joshua Stone, born 1672 in Virginia; died December 15, 1717 in Richmond, Va.
- vii. William Stone, born 1679 in Virginia; died 1749 in Amelia Co., VA.
- 80. **Samuel Rust**, born Abt 1653; died 1717. He was the son of 160. **William Rust** and 161. **Ann Medcalfe**. He married
- 81. **Martha (Rust)**.
- 81. **Martha (Rust)**, died 1729.

Children of Samuel Rust and Martha (Rust) are:

- i. William Rust.
- ii. Anne Rust.
- iii. Jeremiah Rust.
- iv. Matthew Rust.
- v. George Rust.
- vi. Hannah Rust.
- vii. Peter Rust.
- 40 viii. John Rust, born Bef 1695 in Westmoreland Co., Va; died 1727; married Agnes Clements Bef August 29, 1717.
- ix. Benjamin Rust, born Abt 1700 in Richmond Co., Va.
- 82. **John Clements**, born Abt 1671; died 1701 in Westmoreland Co., Va. He was the son of 164. **William Clements** and 165. **Francis Powell**. He married 83. **Jane (Clements)** Bef 1689.
- 83. **Jane (Clements)**.

Child of John Clements and Jane (Clements) is:

- 41 i. Agnes Clements, born 1689; died April 11, 1727 in Westmoreland Co., Va; married John Rust Bef August 29, 1717.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© [Copyright](#) 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mall | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 8

128. Thomas Glascocke, born 1610 in Essex, England; died 1663 in Warwick Co., Va. He was the son of **256. Robert Glascocke** and **257. Deborah Ivey**. He married **129. Jane Just** June 10, 1643 in London, England.

129. Jane Just, born 1620 in Essex, England; died in Warwick Co., Va.

Children of Thomas Glascocke and Jane Just are:

- i. Thomas Glascocke, died 1714.
- ii. John Glascocke.
- iii. Grace Glascocke.
- 64 iv. Gregory Glascocke, born Abt 1634 in Essex Co., England; died 1690 in St. James Parrish, Virginia; married Mary Barber January 18, 1661/62 in Rappahannock Co., Va.

160. William Rust, born Abt 1634 in Suffolk Co., England. He was the son of **320. John Rust** and **321. Unknown Rust**. He married **161. Ann Medcalfe** Bef May 17, 1662.

161. Ann Medcalfe, born May 17, 1642; died Bef May 1697. She was the daughter of **322. William Medcalfe**.

Children of William Rust and Ann Medcalfe are:

- i. John Rust.
 - ii. William Rust, born in Westmoreland Co., Va; died 1697.
 - iii. George Rust, born in Westmoreland Co., Va; died 1709.
 - 80 iv. Samuel Rust, born Abt 1653; died 1717; married Martha (Rust).
- 164. William Clements**, born 1645. He married **165. Francis Powell** Bef May 1662.
- 165. Francis Powell**, born 1649.

Child of William Clements and Francis Powell is:

- 82 i. John Clements, born Abt 1671; died 1701 in Westmoreland Co., Va; married Jane (Clements) Bef 1689.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
 [[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search |
| | FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mall | User Home Pages | World Family Tree | |

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of John Carr Glasscock

Generation No. 9

256. Robert Glascocke. He married **257. Deborah Ivey** 1610 in Essex Co., England.

257. Deborah Ivey.

Children of Robert Glascocke and Deborah Ivey are:

- 128 i. Thomas Glascocke, born 1610 in Essex, England; died 1663 in Warwick Co., Va; married Jane Just June 10, 1643 in London, England.
- ii. Edgar Glascocke, born 1619 in Essex Co., England; died in Elizabeth City, Va.
- iii. Richard Glascocke, born 1620 in Essex Co., England; died in Virginia.

320. John Rust, born 1608 in England. He married **321. Unknown Rust.**

321. Unknown Rust.

Child of John Rust and Unknown Rust is:

- 160 i. William Rust, born Abt 1634 in Suffolk Co., England; married (1) Ann Medcalfe Bef May 17, 1662; married (2) Matilda Earle Aft May 1697.

322. William Medcalfe, born 1610 in England; died 1655 in Northumberland Co., VA.

Child of William Medcalfe is:

- 161 i. Ann Medcalfe, born May 17, 1642; died Bef May 1697; married William Rust Bef May 17, 1662.

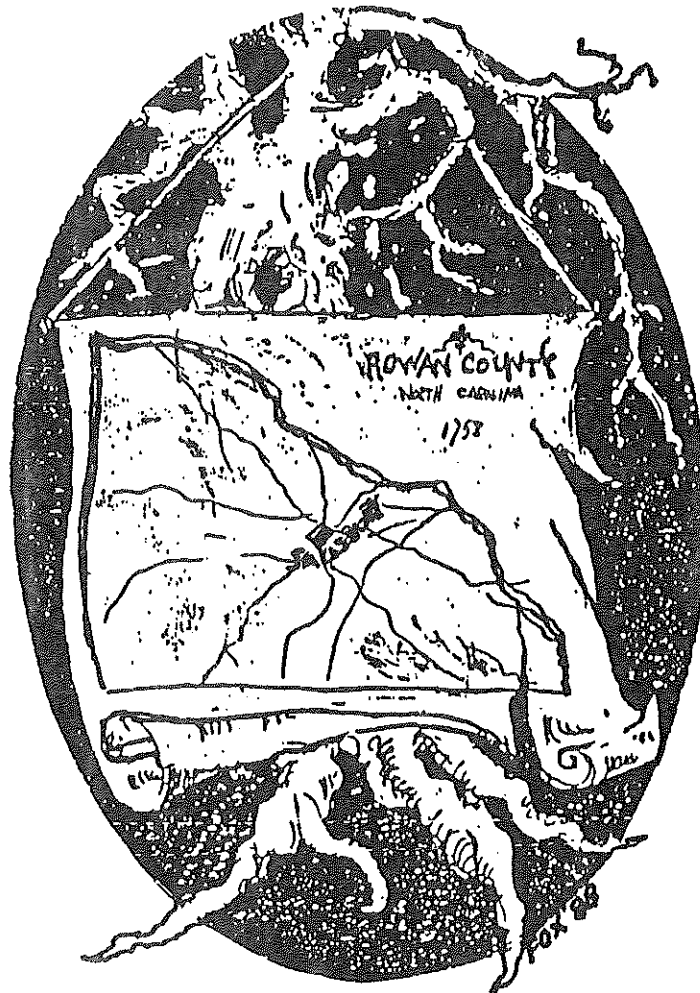
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]
 [[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-97, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

VOLUME II

ROWAN COUNTY CEMETERIES



The Genealogical Society

of

Rowan County, North Carolina

Spec.
NC
929.3
R

James Edmon WILSON, son of Walter Jackson and Columbia YORK WILSON, married Hazel CORRELL, November 28, 1934, daughter of Franklin E and Josie B GILLEAN CORRELL and had the following children: Flake and Colleen (BELK) WILSON.

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|--------|----------------|------------------|
| WINECOFF | TO MY HUSBAND | Daniel | b. Aug 8, 1816 | d. Mar 10, 1888 |
| | Asleep in Jesus | | Aged 72 years | |
| wife/ | Mary L | | Aged 57 years | d. June 22, 1880 |

The 1850 Rowan County Census shows the following children in the household of Daniel and Mary WINECOFF: Matilda, Charles, John, and Harvey WINECOFF. (Sarah and George WINECOFF, also listed, appear to be the wife and son of Harvey).

| | | | |
|--------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| WRIGHT | Mary C POWLAS | b. Nov 27, 1825 | d. June 1903 |
|--------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|

John M WRIGHT married Mary Catherine "Polly" POWLAS, daughter of Adam and Mary DILLOW POWLAS, Jan 11, 1841. They had no children.

| | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| YOUNG | Bobby Gray | Infant son of G F & Louise YOUNG | Jan 26, 1935 |
| | A little Rosebud to Bloom in Heaven. | | |

Bobby Gray YOUNG was the grandson of John and Sarah Elizabeth PENNINGER DOWELL.

* * * * *

There is one broken stone with only the date, June 8, 1889, remaining.

* * * * *

ADDITIONAL NAMES OF PERSONS WHO MAY BE BURIED AT UNITY CHURCH

From membership rolls, sessions records, and/or conversations with family members:

Bettie BENSON, died July 7, 1890
 John B BENSON(b 1829, son of Spencer and Nancy BENSON)
 Sallie BENSON, died Jan 28, 1881

Elizabeth BURRIS
 Joseph T BURRIS
 Sarah E COLE, died May 26, 1898
 Sarah CORRELL, died Aug 1883
 Mary COWAN
 Bathsheba DICKSON
 Clemeth B DICKSON, Jan 3, 1844
 Joseph T DICKSON, August 13, 1839
 Michael B DICKSON, died 1895

Jane A ERWIN, deceased 1899
 Lemuel ELLIOTT, Feb 25, 1844
 Mrs Polly ELLIOTT, Dec 1846 (probably
 Mary DENT, wife/ Josiah ELLIOTT)
 Samuel ELLIOTT (before 1874)
 Lester ERVIN

Mary E GILLEAN, dates not shown (wife
 of Col Abraham GILLEAN)
 Elizabeth GLASSCOCK MINGUS, 2nd wife of
 J H MINGIS
 Sophia GRAHAM
 John W GULLETT
 Thomas L GULLETT, died March 1884

Elizabeth ISENHOUR, died 1906
 Sarah L ISENHOUR, died Oct 21, 1890
 Mary Isabella KLUTIZ, died June 9, 1880
 The LAZENBURYs, who lived on Quarry Road, may also
 have been buried here. He was once postmaster
 at Woodleaf.
 Charlotte GULLETT LIPPARD, 3rd wife of JHA LIPPARD,
 date not shown in Session Book.
 Mrs LYERLY, wife of Andrew, Oct 25, 1847
 Eliza A (HOLT) LYERLY died Sept 1888, wife of
 Thomas Spencer LYERLY

Malinda P MARLIN, Sept 12, 1839
 Penelope MARLIN
 Martha MORRISON, died Dec 29, 1888
 Mrs Elizabeth NEELY, formerly FRALEY, Dec 1848
 Mrs Ann NOLLY, Mar 17, 1850 (wife/James B NOLLY)

Joseph OWENS, June 22, 1854
 Mrs Eliza PENCE, Dec 16, 1843
 Giles RAINEY, died May 12, 1879
 Jane REX)
 Margaret Rex) Sisters of Matt REX, not married.
 The parents of Jane Margaret and
 Matt REX are also buried here.

Margaret Abigale MARLIN, daughter of John and Sophia MARLIN, was baptized May 2, 1853.

Margaret L. Aged 33 yrs 7 mos d. July 20, 1850
MARLIN wife/ William T MARLIN

William T MARLIN, son of Samuel and Isabella LOWRY MARLIN, married Margaret L HOWARD, December 30, 1847, in Rowan County.

MARLIN IN MEMORY OF Samuel who departed this life the 18th day of August AD 1848.
Aged 55 years 7 months and 13 days.

wife/ Isabella Aged 75 years d. July 14, 1868

wife/ Isabella Aged 75 years
 Samuel MARLIN, son of John and Jane CULBERTSON MARLIN, married Isabella LOWRY (b. 1793), April 18, 1820, and they were the parents of Jane (BARBER), and Wm Theodore MARLIN. Samuel MARLIN was ordained ruling elder, Unity Church, 1824 - 1848; Clerk of Session, 1838 - 1848. At his death, it was recorded in the Session Book that "he was a working, prudent, humble, consistent Christian."

McBENNETT Roberta FLEMING b. Dec 31, 1918 d. Oct 22, 1979
In life, in death, O Lord, Abide with me.

Roberta FLEMING, the daughter of Nathan Neeley and Bessie B McKINNEY FLEMING, married Charles J McBENNETT, a native of New York. Residents of Fayetteville, they had the following children: Charles, Mary Ann, and Bessie McBENNETT.

McCRARY E D Aged 6 yrs 11 mos 3 days d. Oct 1, 1854
Grandaughter of J T & E BURRIS

McCRARY IN MEMORY OF Joseph F aged 4 yrs 6 mos 10 days d. Dec 27, 1851
Grandson of Joseph T and Elizabeth BURRIS

| | | | | |
|----------|---------|---------|------------------|------------------|
| McINTYRE | AT REST | James A | b. Aug 8, 1867 | d. July 12, 1946 |
| wife/ | Jane G | | b. June 23, 1854 | d. Oct 6, 1894 |

wife/ Jane G b. June 23, 1834
James A McINTYRE, son of John and Harriett FREEMAN McINTYRE, of Union County, married 1st Jane G MORRISON, and they had two children: Addie (LIVENGOOD), and Cyrus McINTYRE. He then married Alice Lenora MOWERY PENNINGER, widow of William Henry PENNINGER, and they had one son, Melvin McINTYRE.

McKINNEY Fred G b. Oct 24, 1878 d. July 21, 1952
PVT CO A, 3VA INFANTRY Spanish American War

wife/ Margaret FLEMING b. Nov 1, 1879 d. June 1, 1973

wife/ Margaret FLEMING b. NOV 1, 1879
Fred Galliton McKINNEY, son of Felix Grundie and Lelia HENDERSON McKINNEY, of Danville, Virginia,
married Margaret "Maggie" COWAN FLEMING, daughter of William Krider and Lillie WOOD FLEMING (buried
Third Creek Church), and they had the following children: Kathleen (m. Frederick CASSADY), Maude (m.
Marcus Henry FISHER), and Dr Hugh Lee (m. Edith HALL), and Margaret (m. James Harold FOSTER) McKINNEY.

McNEILL George Gilbert b. Sept 14, 1879 d. Sept 28, 1881

| | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| McNEILL | George GILBERT | born and died Sept 27, 1877 |
| McNEILL | Infant daughter | died Aug 24, 1880 |

| | | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| McNEILL | Infant daughter | | |
| McNEILL | Warren Kirkland | b. Aug 29, 1882 | d. Aug 24, 1886 |
| | Safe in the arms of Jesus. | | |

The three children listed above are children of George Rockwell McNEILL who married December 22, 1875, Julia Virginia MARLIN HIX, the daughter of John M and Sophia LYERLY MARLIN, and widow of Thomas F HIX.

MINGIS Berry Floyd Aged 2 yrs 2 mos 19 days d. Nov 19, 1873
 Son of J H & E A MINGUS

Son of J H & E A MINGUS
Joseph MINGIS married Elizabeth A GLASSCOCK, February 13, 1855. She was his second wife.

GILLEAN Martha I b. April 25, 1826 d. Sept 12, 1906
 wife of H C GILLEAN

Hezekiah Cowan GILLEAN, son of Jesse and Ann THOMPSON GILLEAN, married first Elizabeth LYERLY, daughter of Isaac and Margaret BARBER LYERLY, March 4, 1846.

Hezekiah C GILLEAN married second Martha J REPULT, daughter of Joshua and Ann MARLIN REPULT, June 1850, and they had the following children: Sarah Jane (THOMASON), John Houston, William C, Jesse Franklin, and Lydia Ann(BAILEY) GILLEAN.

GILLEAN Infant daughter of J H & N M GILLEAN d. Sept 29, 1903

GILLEAN J H b. Jan 2, 1859 d. Oct 14, 1903
 aged 44 years 9 months 12 days

wife/ Elizabeth GHEEN b. May 14, 1861 d. Mar 15, 1901

John Houston GILLEAN, son of Hezekiah Cowan and Martha E REPULT GILLEAN, married Rachel Elizabeth GHEEN, October 28, 1879, and they had the following children: C Harlan, Desda (FRALEY), Josie (CORRELL), Clarence and Frank GILLEAN.

GILLEAN Jesse Franklin aged 27 yrs 10 mos 7 days d. June 17, 1894
 son of H C & M I GILLEAN

A precious one from us is gone, A voice we loved is stilled,
 A place is vacant in our home Which never can be filled.

Sleep, loved and lost one, sleep beneath the quiet sod
 With faith and hope and prayer We gave thee up to God.

Yet again we hope to meet thee When the day of life is fled
 And in heaven with joy to greet thee Where no farewell tears are shed.

Jesse Franklin GILLEAN never married.

GILLEAN John H b. Nov 13, 1832 d. Dec 5, 1862
 died at Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, Va -aged 30 yrs 22 days

A son of Jesse and Ann THOMPSON GILLEAN, John H GILLEAN, according to Rumble's HISTORY OF ROWAN COUNTY, was in Company C, 49th Regiment, North Carolina Troops of the Confederate States Army. He enlisted July 7, 1862, at age 29, and died November 1862.

GILLEAN Kenneth H b. Oct 7, 1907 d. June 24, 1974
 (Masonic Emblem)

Kenneth H GILLEAN, son of Chalmers Harlan and Troy WEIMORE GILLEAN, married Mozelle COPE, and they had one son: James Irving GILLEAN. Kenneth was a ruling elder at Unity Church, 1970 - 1974, and Clerk of Session, 1974.

GILLEAN Thelma L, RN b. Aug 20, 1904 d. July 12, 1969
 dau of C H & Troy W GILLEAN

Thelma Lorean GILLEAN never married.

GILLEAN William C b. July 7, 1863 d. Jan 10, 1931

William C GILLEAN was the son of Hezekiah Cowan and Martha I REPULT GILLEAN.

GLASCOCK IN MEMORY OF JOHN N aged 29 yrs 5 mos 25 days d. March 19, 1857
 The GLASCOCKS were from Davie County.

GOBBLE A Graham b. Dec 29, 1898 d. Jan 25, 1961

Graham GOBBLE was the husband of Daisy Ruth THOMPSON, daughter of Jesse Hellard and Meekie BENSON THOMPSON. They had one daughter Myrtice GOBBLE and lived in Cooleemee. His widow subsequently

James Glasscock (Bear Creek

The homelace of James Glasscock was the first house east of Bear Creek ford by the bridge on the dirt road (now kept up by the State). His son, James Crev-
er Glasscock, has the old Bible.

Thomas Napelaen Glasscock married "Polly" or Mary Anderson & were the grandparents
of (Polly had brothers: Squire Charles, Dr. John & Abner
Anderson)

Emmie Glasscock married Uncle Jim Brown (now 90 years of age, son of Thomas
Brown who reared Hardy Hogan Helper), & he had sisters: Belle (married a Gartner)
& Victoria (who married a Granger). Emmie Glasscock Brown's two sisters are Jane
& Cornelia

Bible of Scarlet Glascock, continued. BIRTHS

"J H Mingis Junior was born October 23rd 1869 son of J H and E-A Mingis

Berry Floide was born 5 son of J H and E A Mingis September first day 187

Ina Lee Mingis was born Thursday Dec, 17- 1891

Zona Gertrude Mingis was born Mon, March 6, 1893 died July 2- 1893

Joe Miller Mingis was born Sun, Dec 30, 1894 & died June 16, 1896

Ida Gertrude Mingis (wife of J, H) was born Sept, 20 1866 & died June 2- 1910

John F. Glascock Was Born August the 16 1812

Carolina, A. Ried was born July 11th 1811

John, N. Glascock Was born the 24th Sept. 1827,

James W. Glascock, Was Born the 17th August, 1829

Elizabeth A Glascock, Was born Sept, 17th 1831

Scarlet, C. Hughes Was born, 19th August 1840

Columbus, G. Hughes Was born, 3rd Jany, 1845

Hamilton Baxter Son of J H, & E, A, Mingis was born November the 2nd 1855

Whitfield Calvin was Born 22nd February 1857

C. S. Hughes was born 19(17?)th august 1841

Dora, A. Mingis Was born October 17th 1858

Rowan M^cGruder Mingis was born July 11th 1861

Lizy Mingis was born the 16th of March 1865 2 daughter of J H and E A Mingis

Scarlet Glascock Was Born December the 19 1769 — Son of Peter J. C.

Nancy Glascock his Wife Was Born November 22 1776

Elizabeth Glascock his daughter Was Born december the 29 1796

Scarlet Glascock Juner Was Born May the 20 1805

Presly D.Glascock

Book 31 page 586: May 23 1832, George Miller out of love for his son, Gustavus Adolphus Miller, & \$1.00, gives him the two negroes (Sandy aged 8 yrs. & Robbin, aged 6 yrs.) which he had bought of Presly D.Glascock, witnessed & proved by A.G.Carter in May 1832.

May 5 1801: George Glascock age 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ years (orphan of Peter Glascock) is bound to Scarli Glascock carpenter

May 5 1801: Nancy Glascock age 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ years (orphan of Peter Glascock) is bound to Scarlet Glascock

Book 21 page 530: Sept. 23 1808, Elizabeth Jones & Nathan Wallis (as executors of deceased Solomon Jones) let Peter Glascock Jr.--all of Rowan Co.N.C.--have --- acres on Dutchmans Creek next Pachel Stoxstill on the east side of Howards Branch next John Beeman & Peter Glascock, for 20 pounds, witnessed by Scarlet Glascock & William Moore & acknowledged in

Dr. George Glascock

Mrs. A.D. Muse of Carthage, N.C. had an article about the surgeon of Revolutionary Army Dr. George Glascock, who served at the battle of Guilford Courthouse, near Greensboro. He enlisted in Virginia, having married also in that state, Miss Betty (or Patty) Hill, but was killed in 1790 by a negro & buried on his estate beside his wife & son--this plot is private property & badly neglected--which has been in the family for 140 years or more, the above Mrs. Muse being part owned & a descendant of which there are many. Dr. Glascock was a first cousin of President Washington, his mother having been Esther Ball (sister of Mary the mother of our first president).

N.C. History (Lewis Publishing Company) Vol. V page 377: George H. Humber, born at Carthage, Moore Co. N.C. (son of S.W. Humber born at Richmond, Va., a journey-man & carriage-maker, who moved to Fayetteville, N.C. but about 1857 became connected with the Bethune Tyson-Jones Buggy Company, of Carthage, married Rosanna, daughter of Dr. William Cole of Carthage--her great-grandparents being Dr. George Glascock, Surgeon in the Continental Army, a grandson of Esther Ball who was the sister of Gen. George Washington's mother)

AUG. 4 1801: Administration on the estate of deceased Henry Glascock issued to Herman Glascock who gave bond of 800 pounds with Jacob & George Booe.

ROWAN COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

Page 156

| <u>GROOM</u> | <u>BRIDE</u> | <u>DATE OF BOND</u> | <u>BONDSMAN & WITNESS</u> |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Glascock, Henry x | Peggy Glascock | 16 Mar. 1793 | Spencer Glascock (W) Jos. Chambers |
| ✓ Glascock, Spencer | Polly Enochs | 12 Sept. 1791 | John x Bailey (W) Cunn. Harris for C. Caldwell, D.C. |
| Glass, Jacob | Elizabeth Biggers | 19 Nov. 1851 | Andrew Freeze |
| ✓ Glascock, Charnal | Mary Luckey | 25 Oct. 1794 | Peter Glascock (W) B. John Pinchback (W) Lydia Pinchback |
| ✓ Glascock, James | Sally Eoo | 28 Apr. 1804 | Jacob Eooe |
| Glasscock, Presley D. | Elizabeth Garwood | 7 Sept. 1825 | G(eorge) Duling (W) L.R. Rose, J.P. |
| Glasscock, Presley D. v | Elizabeth Dooling | 19 Mar. 1829 | Joseph Garwood (W) C. Harwin, J.P. |
| Glasscock, Wi liam | Mary Hales | 4 Sept. 1795 | Robt. Foster (W) Mich Troy |
| Glasscock, William | Marrynn Taylar | 5 Apr. 1817 | Daniel Call (W) R. Powell |
| ✓ Glascock, William | Margeret Hicks | 15 Feb. 1825 | Nathan x Stanley (W) La. R. Rose, J.P. |
| Glasscock, William S.x | Elizabeth H. Chapman | 23 Jan. 1822 | Radford Foster (W) A.R. Jones |
| Gleason, James x | Ruth Palm r | 5 Dec. 1865 | Horatio N. Woodson (W) Obadiah Woodson |
| Glidewell, John x | E lizabeth Linn | 24 Oct. 1822 | Alezander, x Clarke (W) Jno. Giles |
| Glover, Andrew | Sophia Lemly | 30 Nov. 1820 | George Goodman (W) Hy Giles |
| Glover, A.M. | Mary A. Miller m. 7 Jan. 1862 | 6 Jan. 1862 m. Jan. 1862 by E.E. Phillips J.P. | A.M. Brown (W) Obadiah Woodson |
| Golver, Charles x | Matila Earnhart | 13 June 1857 m. 16 June 1857 by Levi Trexler J.P. | Allan Trexler (W) Levi Trexler |

Iredell Co., N.C., book of wills #2, page 281: The will of Saarlst Glascock, made Oct. 11, 1843 & probated in Nov. 1843. Wife: Nancy, (everything & she is appointed executrix). Grandsons: John N. (all of the land east of the dwelling, being 30 acres next the kitchen by the big spring after the death of his grandmother, Nancy Glascock) & James W., (the land west of said boundary when he becomes 25 years of age). Granddaughter: Elizabeth Glascock, (\$24.00 after the death of my wife). Witnesses: W.H. Grather & John N. Glascock, Jr.

James & John Glascock

Iredell Co. N.C., book X page 242: May 19 1846, James P. Godbey (as the guardian of John & James Glascock, by order of the Iredell County court of) lets Henderson Forsythe of Iredell Co. N.C., have 100 acres, beginning on the corner of said Forsythe at a pine, going east 30 chains to a black oak on the corner of said Forsythe, south 33 chains & 34 links to a forked red oak on the line of William Montgomery, west 30 chains to a chestnut oak on the line of David Holman Sr., then north 33 chains & 34 links to the beginning, for \$53.00, witnessed by John Davidson & John Carlton & acknowledged by the said Godbey in May court of 1846.

Iredell Co. N.C., book X page 349: June 11 1846, James P. Godbey (as the guardian of John & James Glascock, by order of the Iredell County court), lets William T. Montgomery of Iredell County, N.C., have 100 acres, beginning on the line of William Montgomery at a white oak, going south 43 chains to a pine on the corner of James Montgomery, west 24 chains to a pine knot on the line of William Knox, north 42 chains to a stake, then east 24 chains to the beginning, for \$82.00, witnessed by William Boles & Josiah Johnson & acknowledged by said Godbey in Nov. court of 1846.

Page 129: (page 135: Application to sell land of Henry Mounger, dec'd. 314 acres near Washington, where he lived and 287½ acres in Hancock Co., adjacent lands surveyed for Gen. Glascock. Benj. Catching, Edwin Mounger, Nathaniel Willis, Admrs.)

Page 63: (Page 179: John Oliver. to wife Betsy 650 acres "on which I now live" 500 acres of which I bought of Col. Glascock, 150 of William Callaway, one third of stock &c, then it goes to daughter, Jean McCarty Oliver, &c****)

Glasscock

Book 27 page 144: July 17 1804, Spencer Glasscock of Davidson Co. Tenn., Charles Glasscock of Fauquire Co. Va., & Margaret Glasscock of Rowan Co. N.C. let Elijah Glasscock (son of deceased Peter Glasscock of Rowan Co. N.C.) have a negro boy names Jacob out of said estate, for \$300.00, witnessed by Jacob Bub & Nicholas W. Gaither & proved by the latter in Aug. 1822.

Book 29 page 410: July 29 1826, William Glascock--no wife signs--lets John Jones (of Robert)--both of Rowan Co. N.C.--have 90 acres on the east bank of Dutchmans Creek next Wm. Whitaker (now John Wellman's), L. Taylor, down said creek. George McMahan & Elizabeth McMahan, for \$450.00, witnessed by B. Haden & E. D. Austin & proved by the latter in Aug. 1827.

Book 32 page 179: Nov. 10 1832, William Glascock of Tenn. (through his attorney, William Hawkins) lets Elijah Smallwood of Rowan Co. N.C., have 90 acres on the east bank of Dutchmans Creek next Lamb Taylor & --- Austin, for \$250.00, witnessed by A. Smoot & C. Harbin & proven by the latter in Lay 1834.

Book 30 page 922: April 14 1829, Daniel J. Smoot of Logan Co. Va.--no wife signs--lets James Glascock & William Casey of Rowan Co. N.C., Abner P. Caldwell & John M. Young of Iredell Co. N.C., have 200 acres on Hunting Creek next Roberts Penry, James Penry, up said creek to Garland Anderson's, for \$400.00, witnessed by Rebecca Nichols & J. S. Nichols & proved by the latter in Feb. 1830.

Book 30 page 719: April 9 1829, John Smoot of Rowan Co. N.C.--no wife signs--lets Daniel J. Smoot of Logan Co. Va., have 200 acres on Hunting Creek next the mill of Robert Penry, G. Anderson & James Penry, on up said creek, for \$400.00, witnessed by Beal Iiams, Jesse Oaks & James Glascock & proved by the last named in Aug. 1829.

Mr. W.W. Turner of Statesville, N.C. in 1921, wrote that he was born at Cool Springs on Fifth Creek near the old mill on May 6 1843. David Caldwell had it as a grant & let Scarlet Glasscock have who let his father have about 600 acres & he, Henry Turner, kept a store here--the land now owned by a Mr. Vaughan. The mill evidently belonged to Scarlet Glasscock (who with son are buried in the graveyard across the dam under a cedar tree) for one of the boxes had his initials on it.

Iredell Co.N.C., book 2 page 228: Dec. 19 1825, Scarlet Glasscock, a planter of Iredell Co.N.C.--no wife signs--lets John Taylor, a planter of Rowan Co.N.C., have said Glascock's interest in 1713 acres on Fifth Creek on the south bank of Yadkin next the spring branch of John Smith next --- Archibald, --- Gray & --- Jobbins (but reserves the dowers of Elena, widow of David Caldwell, & Cynthia, widow of Hiram Caldwell), for \$2043.18, witnessed by --- Glascock & William I. Summers & proved by the latter in Aug. 1833.

Iredell Co.N.C., Book 2 page 229: Dec. 19 1825, John Taylor--no wife signs--lets Scarlet Glascock (both planters of Iredell Co.N.C.) who has advanced \$2043.00

Iredell Co.N.C., book 2 page 281: The will of Scarlet Glascock made Oct. 11 1843 & probated in Nov. 1843. Wife: Nancy (everything)
Grandchildren: John N. (30 acres on the east side of the house including the Big Spring after death of my wife) & James W. (the west part of land when 25 years of age), & Elizabeth. Wife is Exx. Witnesses: H.H. Grather? & John N. Glascock (Jt.)

Book 32 page 50: Oct. 25 1832, Steven Richeson Jr. & wife Elizabeth let James Glascock--all of Rowan Co.N.C.--have 64 acres next Thomas Bean, the old schoolhouse & George Brandon, for \$64.00, witnessed by R. Glascock, James M. Ijams & William Casey & proved by all of them in Nov. 1833.

Marriage bonds: Elizabeth Jenkins to Stephen Richison May 1 1831 signed by Wm. Richison.

Book 29 page 511: May 24 1815, Ford DeJarnett--no wife signs--out of love for the infant, Betsey Jenkins (both of Rowan Co.N.C.) gives her 64 acres on Hunting Creek next Thomas Bean, the old schoolhouse & George Brandon, witnessed by John Powell & R. Powell (the hand-writing of the latter being proved in Aug. 1827 by John Blackwood).

Book 22 page 208: May 23 1802, Hardy Jones--no wife signs--lets Ford DeJarnette (both of Rowan Co.N.C.) have the above for 1 pound, 6 pence & 3 farthing the acre, witnessed by Hardy Jones & Karr Bailey & proved by the latter in Feb. 1811. (This is a State Grant #2767 granted Jones on Dec. 17 1801.)

I was with the Seventeen Boys Company
Howard captain. he is a baptis preacher now
Linebey first lieutenant he is Barr at old Solgies home at Raleigh
Gorge Sain second lieutenant. He is dead

I was with the Seventeen Boys Company Howard
Howard captain. company carrying we were first carried to
vance were Morgan NC we were then carried to
Sailorby to guard the prisoners then we were carried
to Goldsburg said there a while then to Wilmington
NC and drilled firefoid to go in battle. I was with
Boy back to the S. M. Call Frank Clifford
W. C. P. E. E. E. and W. J. Anderson John Knuffer
Jesse Sheek Levi Sheek James Thomas Godley
Briant Blackwood Neal Hall J. G. Hennefer
W. D. Linterow

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC

James Lafayette Glasscock
his Civil War memories
written in the 1930's

given by Nancy Glasscock Allen

- wench Lett. Under-age sons: Thomas and Adlai. Exrs: brother William Sharpe and father-in-law Robert Harden, Robert King and John Archbald. Wit: Daniel Thatcher, Henry Peterson, Joseph Sharpe.
- B:171. ROBERT LATTA. 30 June 1780. prb. 1782. Late of Ireland but now of Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Wife Jane to have £3,000 Continental money and £20.8.0 in hard money. Son James to have £400 in hard money. Youngest son Saml to have all my land in Lilenie in Donahadie Parish, County Tyrone, Ireland. Daus. Jane and Agness to have the amount of money equal to what I gave my daughter Isabell. Exrs: Robert Ramsey and James Kerr of Rowan and Thomas Bartley, late of Philadelphia. Wit: Margaret Givens, James Kerr.
- B:173. ELISABETH STOKES. Nuncupative will. She departed this life 16 March 1791. no prb. date. Sarah Pearson to have negro Mary, about 5. Wit: Richmond Pearson, Elizabeth (X) Pearson.
- B:174. DANIEL (X) VERBLE. 13 July 1778. prb. 1788. "Know ye men by these presents that Daniel Verble of the County of Rowan & State of No. Carolina am cald to go to the norward as a soldier in defense of my country and not knowing whether I shall return again . . ." Bro-in-law: Leanard Crayder [Krider]. Oldest brother, Jacob. Brothers and sisters: not named. He mentions 120 acres he bought from his father. No exrs. Wit: Thomas Carson, John Fulinwider.
- B:175. HENRY SHOFÉ. 22 Oct. 1791. prb. 1791. Wife, Christina. 3 sons under age, not named. Exrs: Col. John Lopp, Phillip Leonard. Wit: Jacob (X) Wagener, Boyd McCrery.
- B:175. PETER CLOYN. n.d. prb. 1791. Son Peter to have all the land. He and son Daniel are both under age. Dau: Mary Cloyn. First wife's children. Stepdau: Susannah Lee. Exrs: Godfried Rattz, Richard Wilson. Wit: Adlai Osborn, Richard Wilson. Not signed but proved by Richard Wilson at November Court 1791.
- B:177. GREGORY GLAS(S)COCK. 2 Oct. 1787. prb. 1790. Wife, not named. Son Har-men to have the land adj. Lidston Noland. Son Henry to have the rest of the home plantation. Dau: Mary to have £30 for herself and her family. Daus. Sarah Glassock, Blanehos [?], Elizabeth Noland (wife of Lidston Noland), and Winney Holeman (wife of Isaac Holeman). Exr: Henry Glasscock. Wit: Basil Gaither, Philip Dulen, Mary (X) Willikson.
- B:179. MARY (X) WISEMAN. 28 Dec. 1790. prb. 1791. Son James to have big Bible and pair of spectacles. Son, William. Daus: Mary Merrell and Rachel Merrell. Daus-in-law: Ann Wiseman, Lyde Wiseman (wife of son James). Granddaus: Elizabeth Merrell, Jane Wiseman, Elizabeth Wiseman. Exrs: son James and son-in-law Andrew Merrell. Wit: Jacob Wiseman, Mary (X) Patterson.
- B:181. MARGARET (X) ARMSTRONG. 21 April 1792. prb. 1792. Daughters Elizabeth, Mary, and Margaret to have my part in 4 negroes: Adina, Matt, Simon and Bett. Brother, Abel Armstrong, to have my part in negro Andy. Exrs: Abel Armstrong, John Graham Sr. Wit: George Niblock, William Luckie, Robert Luckie.
- B:183. JOHN (X) BRICE. 3 Dec. 1790. prb. 1791. Trading man, now in Rowan. Mother, Mary Brice. Brother-in-law, John Green. Exrs: William Brown, Robert Love. Wit: David Gray, Thomas Anderson, Isaac Anderson.
- B:184. JOHN BEATY (BETTY). 24 July 1792. no prb. date. Wife Margrat Bety. Son John Baty to have land on Waters of Buffelow adj. Alexander Liney. Exrs: wife

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.1 (File: logm9609d.txt)

=====

Date: Fri, 27 Sep 1996 14:07:28 -0700 (PDT)
From: Cyndi Thompson<mikencyn@community.net >
Subject: GILREATH lines

Now for Grand ma's side of the family.

GILREATH, William B. 1730/1736 PA D. 1795 M. 1749 NC
ARRINGTON, Mary B. 1773 Cedars, Edgecombe Co., NC
GILREATH, John B. ca 1750 Wilkes Co., NC D. 1802 M. 1774 NC
JONES, Johannah B. 1758 Wilkes Co., NC D. 1825
GILREATH, Benjamin Perry B. 1785 Wilkes Co., NC D. 1864 M. 1814 Knox Co., Ky
MOORE, Mary B. ? NC D. Aft. 1880
GILREATH, William Wesley B. 1824 Wilkes Co., NC D. 1885 Pleasant Run, Ky.
M. 1885 Wayne Co., Ky.
GREGORY, Sarah Jane B. 1831 Wayne Co., Ky. D., ?
GILREATH, Thomas Sylvester B. 1875 Pine Knot, Ky. D. 1957 Depew, Creek Co., Ok
M. 1903 Wagner Co., Ok
DICKERSON, Cynthia Elizabeth B. 1883 Pine Knot, Ky D. 1961 Ok.
DICKERSON, James Alfred B. 1863 D. 1929 M. 1882 Campbell Co., TN
WASSON, Almeda Jane B. 1863 D. 1933
Wasson, B. ? D. ? M. ?
GLASSCOCK, Cynthia Elizabeth B. ? D. 1916 Ok.

Most all of these people had large families and I do have some of their info
and I am willing to share. Thank you.

Cyndi mikencyn@community.net

19012
1884
8

CNIDR Isearch-cgi 1.1 (File: logm9303c.txt)

=====
Date: Wed, 17 Mar 1993 11:26:58 -0500
Reply-To: <CARTER2@UHCL4.BITNET>
Sender: ROOTS-L Genealogy List <ROOTS-L@NDSUVM1.BITNET>
From: Gay Carter <CARTER2@UHCL4.BITNET>
Subject: BIBLE as a surname

Are there any other researchers out there who have encountered the *surname* BIBLE? My great-great-grandfather, Moses Herndon GLASSCOCK, Sr., married Sophia Margaret BIBLE. I'm not sure where they married, but at the time my great-grandfather, James Knox GLASSCOCK, was born in 1844, they were living near Bridgeport, Jackson Co., Alabama. (In fact, they were living on an island in the Tennessee River that almost bisects the county!) This family moved to Texas in the 1870's (Fannin Co. and Lamar Co.). On a later census, Sophia's birthplace is given as Kentucky. She was born in 1803.

Through the IGI (which, by the way, indexes BIBLE under BABEL) it appears the the BIBLE surname was fairly common in Tennessee, but (I'm relying on memory here!) I don't think I found any in Kentucky. Of course, it is logical to think they could have moved.

For obvious reasons it is somewhat hard to search this name in computer databases (unless you can use subject headings) because you end up with things about family Bibles instead of things about the BIBLE family!


Any help would be MOST appreciated! I'm always willing to share research, however, I don't have much on this name yet as I haven't identified the parents. But if anyone else is researching this name, surely we can help each other out!

Keeping my fingers crossed!


Gay E. Carter, Reference/Documents Librarian
Neumann Library, University of Houston - Clear Lake
2700 Bay Area Blvd., Houston, TX 77058
713-283-3910
CARTER2@UHCL4 or CARTER2@cl4.cl.uh.edu

ABSTRACTS OF VITAL RECORDS
FROM RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA, NEWSPAPERS
1820-1829

- 7 Mar 1828
- fort, on the 8th inst., Mrs. ELIZA
f Mr. JOHN CHADWICK. RaNCsw Fri
- ern, on the 27th ult. . . . Mrs.
of Mr. ASA P. CHADWICK. RRsw Tues
w Fri 6 May 1825 1:3.
- 2d ult. . . . RaNCsw Fri 6 May
- county, on the 11th inst., Mr.
Miss EMILY GAITHER. RaNCsw Fri
- 11 Jan 1825
ffin (w) E. Brock, J. P.
- county . . . on the 13th ult.,
FIN to Miss TEMPERANCE HENDRICKS.
:5./ RRsw Tues 3 Mar 1829 3:5./
4:5.
- 7 Feb 1829
ave (w) C. Harbin, J.P.
- Nov 1829
(w) John Giles, Clerk
- on, on the 3d inst., by the Rev.
OHN G. CHALMERS, of Halifax county,
. HENDERSON, eldest dau of ALEX-
q. RRsw Tues 16 Oct 1827 3:5./
1:5./ RaNCsw 18 Oct 1827 3:5.
- 2 Oct 1827
- sboro', on the 23d ult., THOMAS
Salisbury. RRsw Fri 4 July 1828
- n county, on the 10th inst. . . .
AMBERS, consort of OTHO CHAMBERS,
(cont.)
- 1010 (cont.)
Esq., aged about 30 years. RRsw Tues 28 Apr 1829 3:4./
RRw Fri 1 May 1829 1:4./ RaNCsw 23 Apr 1829 3:5.
- 1011 CHAMBERS: D. Notice re: Last Will and Testament of
EDWARD CHAMBERS, deceased, by Ex'rix. ELLENDER CHAM-
BERS, and Ex'rs. ROBERT POWELL, WILSON CHAMBERS.
[Montgomery County], April 3, 1823. RaNCsw Fri 20
June 1823 3:5.
- 1012 CHAMBERS: M. In Rowan county, on the 29th January, Mr.
GALBREATH CHAMBERS to Miss NANCY GLASSCOCK. . . .
RaNCsw 5 May 1829 3:5./ RRsw Tues 3 Mar 1829 3:5./
RRw Fri 6 Mar 1829 4:5.
- MB. Rowan Co. 27 Jan 1829
William Sheik (w) C. Harbin, J.P.
- AND
- MB. Rowan Co. xx Nov 1829
(w) John Giles, Clerk
- 1013 CHAMBERS: M. In New Hanover county, Mr. JAS. CHAMBERS
to Miss CAROLINE FILLIYAW, dau of Col. OWEN FILLIYAW.
RRsw Tues 22 Aug 1826 3:4./ RRw Fri 25 Aug 1826 1:4.
- . . . on the 10th inst. . . CHAMBERS, of Wilming-
ton . . . FILLIYAW, of said county. RaNCsw Fri 25 Aug
1826 3:3.
- 1014 CHAMBERS: M. In Chatham county, on the 21st ult., Mr.
JOHN B. CHAMBERS, of Dinwiddie county, Va., to Miss
REBECCA D. FARRER, dau of Maj. PETER FARRER. RRsw
Tues 18 Dec 1827 3:4./ RRw Fri 21 Dec 1827 1:4.
- 1015 CHAMBERS: M. In Richmond county, on the 8th inst., Mr.
JOHN E. CHAMBERS, of Montgomery county, to Miss JU-
DITH, eldest dau of JAMES RAIFORD, Esq. RaNCsw Fri
16 Apr 1824 3:5.
- 1016 CHAMBERS: D. In Yorkville, S.C., on the 31st ult., Mr.
JOHN J. CHAMBERS, aged 23 years. RRsw Tues 19 Sept
1826 3:5./ RRw Fri 22 Sept 1826 1:4.
- 1017 CHAMBERS: D. In Chowan [county], Mrs. PENELOPE CHAMBERS,
consort of Capt. THOS. CHAMBERS, aged 50 years. . . .
husband and eight children. . . . RRsw Tues 17 Oct
1826 3:5./ RRw Fri 20 Oct 1826 1:5.
- . At Edenton, on the 5th inst. . . . RaNCsw Fri
20 Oct 1826 3:4.

 [1930](#)
[United](#)
[States](#)
[Federal](#)
[Census](#)
 Census &
 Voter
 Lists
[View](#)
[Image](#)

Name: **William
Glasscock**
 Spouse: Margaret F
 Birth: abt 1871 -
[location](#)
 Residence: 1930 -
[city,](#)
 Bracken,
 Kentucky

 [1930](#)
[United](#)
[States](#)
[Federal](#)
[Census](#)
 Census &
 Voter
 Lists
[View](#)
[Image](#)

Name: **Cecil
Glasscock**
 Spouse: Garnett
 Birth: abt 1893 -
[location](#)
 Residence: 1930 -
[city,](#)
 Bracken,
 Kentucky

THOMAS GLASCOCK

THE first record that we have of the Glascocks in Virginia was Richard Glascock, who came over in 1635, and who was followed by Thomas and his wife, Jane Glascock, in 1643.

Thomas Glascock, the subject of this sketch, was the son of Aquila, who was the son of George, who was son of John, who was probably the grandson of the Thomas who came over in 1643.

The Glascock family name has an authentic history since the year 1365, the Thirtieth of Edward III. The family was located at High Estre in the County of Essex. The origin of the name is not that commonly supposed by many people. There has been a common idea that the terminal "cock" to family names was derived from the French "coq," meaning a "cook." The English turned this French form into the names of Cook and Cocke. Then they put the prefixes and suffixes and get a great number of names. But there are some exceptions.

Glascock is not one of these derived names, as one might easily suppose, but is derived from Glascote, in the Parish of Tamworth. "Cote" or "cott" in time became evolved into "cock." "Woodcock" is really "Woodcott." Cottswold" as a surname has become "Coxwold," and "Cottswell" has turned into "Coxwell."

This John Glascock, who was living at High Estre in Essex in 1365, was followed from father to son for many generations. Thus he was succeeded by Edward, Edward by Thomas, Thomas by William, William by Richard, Richard by John, John by Richard, Richard by William, William by John (who became a Lieutenant-Colonel in the army), John by John (2), and so on. This brings us down to the period of the civil wars in England, when William Glascock went to Ireland as Captain of a troop of horse in 1649. They were rewarded for their services by grants of land in County Wexford. William purchased from the rest of the troop the debentures of Alderton, then called by the Irish name of Bally-feamoge. They had all kinds of troubles in the time of James II, who naturally felt a bitter hostility to these ex-parliamentary soldiers.

The Irish family fell back upon the original name of Glascott, and called themselves by that name for many generations. The history of the English and Irish families of Glascock, or Glascott, is told in extenso in Burke's "Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland." The Coat of Arms is thus described: [
323]

324 THOMAS GLASCOCK "

Ermine on a chevron sable between three cocks azure legged and combed or, a bezant. "

Crest: An antelope's head argent attired or. gorged with a belt sable beaked and rimmed of the second."

The Glascocks prospered in Virginia, and though they did not multiply to the same extent that some other families did, they furnished five soldiers to the Revolutionary armies: B. K., George, Spencer, Thomas and Robert Glascock.

But in the meanwhile, a branch of these Virginia Glascocks had, prior to the Revolutionary War, migrated to the new colony of Georgia. This family consisted of William and his son Thomas. William moved to Georgia with the reputation of an able lawyer, and instantly took a prominent place in that colony. He had been preceded a year or two by his son Thomas, who was born in Virginia about 1750, and to whom he had given an excellent education. Both were patriots to the core.

When the Revolutionary War came on, William Glascock became eminent in the legislative work of the new colony, and his son Thomas made a brilliant soldier. He served as a Captain in the famous legion commanded by the Polish nobleman, Count Pulaski, and by the Fall of 1780, being then only in his thirty-first year, had risen to the rank of Brigadier General.

He held important positions after the war, was a man of great enterprise for that time, and left large estates. He died at his home, "The Maples," in Richmond County, at the age of

fifty-four.

While he was making military reputation, his father was making civil reputation. He served as Speaker of the House of Assembly of the State of Georgia in 1780. He was one of the commissioners appointed to plan for the improvement and enlargement of Augusta; and the work they did is a standing monument to them to this day. He was a trustee for the establishment of the "Richmond County Academy" in Augusta. He was one of the trustees for the foundation of the "University of Georgia." He died in 1793 and was buried on his plantation below Augusta, called "Glascock's Wash."

General Thomas Glascock (2) was born in Augusta, Georgia, in 1790, and died in Decatur, Georgia, in 1841. At the age of twenty-two he entered the army in the War of 1812, and was a Captain of Volunteers. In the Seminole troubles in 1817, he served under General Andrew Jackson with the rank of Brigadier General, and was then a young man of twenty-seven only. When the troubles were settled, he returned to his law practice; in 1835 he was elected to the Twenty-fourth Congress; in 1837 re-elected without opposition; and at the close of that term retired from public life, settling in Decatur, Georgia, intending to lead the peaceful life of a country gentleman; but a few months later was thrown from his horse and killed.

THOMAS GLASCOCK 325

He was a man of fine qualities and very popular.

The names of this branch of the Glascock family have been perpetuated in Georgia by Glascock County, which was formed in 1858. It is proper here to say that the two original Glascocks in Virginia, Richard and Thomas, were brothers.

Thomas Glascock, the subject of this sketch, was born at Lakeland, near Rectortown, Virginia, on April 22, 1814, and died at "Rosehill," near Upperville, on July 23, 1885. His parents were Aquila and Susanna (Lake) Glascock. His mother was born on November 15, 1790, and died in December, 1836. His father, Aquila, who was the son of George and Hannah (Rector) Glascock, was born on the 4th of November, 1786. George was the son of John Glascock.

Aquila Glascock was a farmer, a surveyor and a large landowner. He was a reticent man, dignified, of strong will power, very cogent in his statements, of unusual business capacity, as may be judged by the fact that when he died he left each of his seven children an estate of thirty thousand dollars. Judged by standards of the present day, this would more than equal a fortune of a million dollars; and when one considers that this was done in the quiet country places of Virginia, it would seem to be indeed a remarkable testimonial to his business capacity.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------|---------------------|---|------|---------|-----------------------|----|-------|
| Gill, John, | | Pr. Wm | Gilmore, John, | 1 | 3 | Rock. | Glenn, Andrew, | 1 | Mont. |
| Gill, John, | 2 | 7 | Gilmore, John, Jr., | 1 | | Rock. | Glenn, James, | 1 | Wash. |
| Gill, Prissley, | 1 | | Gilmore, Robert, | 1 | | Lou. | Glenn, Jeremiah, | | Hen. |
| Gill, Richard, | 1 | | Gilmore, Samuel, | 1 | 1 | Lin. | Glenn, Jeremiah, | 1 | 14 |
| Gill, Richard, | 1 | | Gilmore, Sarah, | 3 | Har. | | Glenn, John, | 1 | 10 |
| Gill, Samuel, | 1 | 2 | Gilmore, William, | 1 | 7 | Wash. | Glenn, Joseph (James) | 1 | Berk. |
| Gill, Samuel, | 2 | 3 | Gilmore, William, | 1 | | Lin. | Glenn, Matthew, | 1 | Hen. |
| Gill, Thomas, | 1 | | Ginkins, Anthony, | 1 | | Cul. | Glenn, William, | 1 | 10 |
| Gill, William, | 1 | 2 | Ginkins, Henry, | 1 | | Cul. | Glenn, William, | 1 | 1 |
| Gill, William, | 1 | | Ginkins, Jeremiah, | 1 | | Bot. | Glover, Anthony, | 1 | 8 |
| Gill, William, Jr., | 1 | | Ginkins, Joseph, | 1 | | Bot. | Glover, Chesley, | | Buck. |
| Gillan, William, | | | Ginkins, Thomas, | 1 | | Cul. | Glover, Edmund, | 1 | 5 |
| Gillaspey, Thomas, | 1 | | Ginn, Thomas, | 3 | | Cul. | Glover, John, | 1 | 14 |
| Gillespy, William, | 1 | 5 | Ginn, Thomas, | 1 | 2 | Ja. Cy. | Glover, John, | 1 | 7 |
| Gillaspy, Simon, | 1 | 2 | Ginther, John C., | 1 | 3 | York. | Glover, John, | 1 | 12 |
| Gillaspy, William, | 1 | | Gipson, John, | 1 | 13 | Fay. | Glover, Joseph, | 1 | 1 |
| Gillet, Peggy, | 1 | 9 | Gipson, John, Jr., | 1 | | Fay. | Glover, Joseph, | 1 | 12 |
| Gillett, Peter, Sr., | 1 | 2 | Gipson, William, | 1 | 1 | Buck. | Glover, Robert, | 2 | 15 |
| Gillet, Peter, Jr., | 1 | 2 | Gist, Hanson, | 1 | | Lou. | Glover, Samuel, | 1 | 1 |
| Gillett, Reubin, | 1 | | Gist, John, | 1 | 6 | Lou. | Glover, Samuel, Jr., | 1 | 18 |
| Gillett, Simon, | 1 | 3 | Gist, John, | 2 | 6 | Lou. | Glover, Thomas, | 1 | |
| Gillespy, Daniel, | 1 | | Gist, William, | 1 | 8 | Lou. | Glover, Thomas, | 1 | 1 |
| Gillespy, Jacob, | 1 | | Gittens, Evan, | 1 | | Rock. | Glover, William, | 1 | 2 |
| Gillespy, James, | 1 | | Give, John, | 2 | | Berk. | Glover, William, | 1 | 5 |
| Gilliland, James, | 1 | | Givans, George, | 1 | 2 | Aug. | Glover, William, | 1 | |
| Gillispay, John, | 1 | 2 | Givans, James, | 1 | | Aug. | Goad, Abraham, | 1 | Mont. |
| Gillaspey, Samuel, | 1 | | Givans, James, | 1 | | Aug. | Goad, William, | 1 | Mont. |
| Gilliam, Arthur, | 1 | 10 | Givans, Capt. John, | 1 | 3 | Aug. | Gobble, Frederick, | 1 | Wash. |
| Gilliam, Charles, | 1 | 1 | Givans, John, | 3 | 5 | Aug. | Gobble, George, | 1 | Wash. |
| Gilliam, Charles, | 1 | 1 | Givans, Samuel, | 1 | | Aug. | Godard, James, | 1 | Henry |
| Gilliam, David, | 1 | | Givans, William, | 1 | 1 | Aug. | Godbey, John, | 1 | 1 |
| Gilliam, Deverix, | 1 | | Givens, Daniel, | 1 | | Bot. | Goduen, John, | 1 | 3 |
| Gilliams, Edgecomb, | 1 | | Givens, James, | 1 | 2 | Lin. | Goddwin, Gabriel, | 1 | Berk. |
| Gilliam, Elizabeth, | 1 | 41 | Givens, Robert, | 1 | 1 | Lin. | Goddy, William, | 1 | 3 |
| Gilliam, Epaphroditus, | 1 | 2 | Givens, Samuel, | 1 | | Fay. | Godfrey, Edward, | 1 | Har. |
| Gilliam, Jeffry, | 1 | | Givoden, John, | 1 | | Buck. | Godfrey, John, | 1 | Buck. |
| Gilliam, John, | 1 | | Glance, Matthew, | 2 | | Fay. | Godfrey, John, | 1 | Har. |
| Gilliam, John, | 1 | 24 | Gladden, Jerard, | 1 | | Bot. | Godfrey, William, | 1 | Har. |
| Gilliam, John, | 1 | | Gladden, George, | 1 | | Acco. | Godman, John, | 1 | Berk. |
| Gilliam, John, | 1 | 91 | Gladdish, John, | 1 | 1 | Brun. | Godsey, Austin, | 1 | Buck. |
| Gilliam, Penelope, | 1 | | Glanville, Edmund, | 1 | 14 | Nor. | Godsey, Henry, | 1 | Buck. |
| Gilliam, Peter, | 1 | 6 | Glascoc, George, | 1 | 7 | Fau. | Godwin, Anthony, | 20 | So'n. |
| Gilliam, Richard, | 1 | 6 | Glascoc, Gregory, | 1 | 1 | Fau. | Godwin, Archibald, | 1 | 10 |
| Gilliam, Richard, | 1 | 5 | Glascoc, Hezikiah, | 1 | 2 | Fau. | Godwin, Daniel, | 1 | 2 |
| Gilliam, Robert, | 1 | 17 | Glascoc, John, | 2 | | Fau. | Godwin, Devorax, | 1 | 15 |
| Gilliam, Robert, | 31 | | Glascoc, John, Jr., | 1 | | Fau. | Godwin, William, | 1 | Brun. |
| Gilliam, Robert, | 2 | 46 | Glascoc, Peter, | 2 | 8 | Fau. | Goff, Abrose, | 1 | Bed. |
| Gilliam, Susannah, | 7 | | Glascoc, Thomas, | 1 | 2 | Fau. | Goff, Jesse, | 1 | Lou. |
| Gilliam, Thomas, | 1 | 20 | Glascoc, Travis, | 2 | | Fau. | Goff, John, | 1 | Buck. |
| Gilliam, Thomas, Jr., | 1 | 10 | Glasgow, Arthur, | 1 | | Rock. | Goff, John, | 1 | 1 |
| Gilliam, Thomas, | 1 | | Glasgow, Robert, | 1 | | Rock. | Goff, John, | 1 | Mont. |
| Gilliam, William, | 1 | 1 | Glass, Charles, | 1 | | Camp. | Goff, Joseph, | 1 | 1 |
| Gilliam, William, | 3 | | Glass, Charles, | 1 | | Camp. | Goff, Joshua, | 1 | Fau. |
| Gilliam, William, | 1 | 2 | Glass, Henry, | 1 | 3 | Spots. | Goff, Michael, | 1 | Lou. |
| Gillison, James, | 1 | | Glass, James, | 1 | | Gooch. | Goff, Thomas, | 1 | 4 |
| Gillison, John, | 17 | | Glass, John, | 1 | | Gooch. | Goff, Thomas, | 3 | 2 |
| Gillison, Mary, | 9 | | Glass, Thomas, | 1 | | Gooch. | Goff, William, | 1 | Lou. |
| Gillis, James, | 1 | | Glass, Vincent, | 1 | 1 | Cul. | Goff, William, | 2 | 1 |
| Gilly, Charles, | 1 | | Glass, Vincent, | 1 | 3 | Camp. | Gofford, John, | 1 | Buck. |
| Gilley, Francis, | 1 | | Glass, Vincent Sr., | 1 | 3 | Camp. | Goffigon, Nathaniel, | 1 | 5 |
| Gillock, James, | 1 | 2 | Glass, Vincent Jr., | 1 | | Camp. | Goffigon, Southey, | 1 | 8 |
| Gillum, Hincbe, | 1 | | Glasscock, Elijah, | 1 | | Lou. | Goforth, William, | 1 | Wash. |
| Gillum, John, | 1 | 26 | Glasscock, James, | 1 | | Lou. | Goft, Andrew, | 1 | 1 |
| Gilly, George, | 1 | | Glasscock, Jesse, | 1 | 1 | Lou. | Goggin, Stephen, | 1 | Camp. |
| Gilly, Richard, | 1 | | Glasscock, Peter, | 1 | 11 | Lou. | Goggins, John, | 1 | 4 |
| Gimblett, Richard, | 1 | | Glassell, Andrew, | 2 | 14 | Cul. | Goggins, Stephen, | 1 | 1 |
| Gilmer, Richard, | 1 | | Glasson, George, | 1 | | Buck. | Goggins, Richard, | 1 | Camp. |
| Gilmon, Warrick, | 1 | | Glaves, Michael, | 1 | | Mont. | Goggins, William, | 1 | Lin. |
| Gilmore, James, | 2 | 8 | Glaves, William, | 1 | 2 | Mont. | Gohlson, William, | 1 | Lin. |
| Gilmore, James, | 1 | 4 | Glazebrook, James, | 1 | | Ja. Cy. | Going, Daniel, | 1 | Bed. |
| Gilmore, James, | 1 | | Glean, John, | 1 | | Bot. | Going, David, | 1 | Henry |
| Gilmore, James, | 1 | 2 | Gleason, John, | 1 | 1 | Nor. | Going, Jason, | 1 | Lou. |
| Gilmore, James, Sr., | 1 | 1 | Glen, Daniel, | 1 | | Buck. | Going, John, | 1 | Henry |
| Gilmore, James, | 1 | | Glen, George, | 1 | | Aug. | Going, John, | 1 | Henry |
| Gilmore, John, | 1 | | Glen, John, | 1 | | Lou. | Going, Joseph, | 1 | 1 |
| Gilmore, John, | 1 | | Glen, John, | 1 | | Hen. | Going, Luke, | 2 | Lou. |

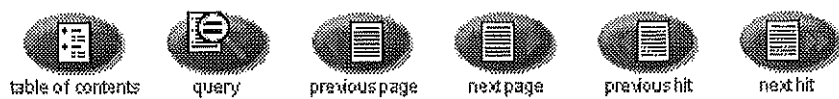
| | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--|--|-----------------|--|--|
| p.73. Debtor Mr George Alsop his Account Curr'o | | | | | | |
| 1705/6 | Feb: 25 | To Cash paid his Exch to Tho: Bagwell | | -: 7: - | | |
| | March 13 | To do paid do to Robt Bristol | | 17: 4: - | | |
| 1707 | Appl 12 | To Do paid Do to Hen: Scott | | 0: 9: - | | |
| | 16 | To Do paid Do to Wm Syer | | 17: 18: 0 | | |
| | Octr 20 | To Do paid protest Tho Smith Junr bill on Tho Smith Sen'r for 50 - sent by the Northampton | | 0: 3: 9 | | |
| | | | | L 36: 2: 9 | | |
| 1708 | Sept 10 | Balla due to Mr Geo: Alsop | | L 8: 18: 9 | | |
| | | | | Total 45: 01: 6 | | |

Errors Excepted, Robert Dunkley. Recorded amongst the Records of Richmond County Court the 7th day of May 1713. Test Tho's Dickinson, dept Cl Cur.

p.73. "Richmond Ss Pursuant to an ord'r of Court dated the fourth day of June 1712 we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being Sumoned by the Sherriff of this County have mett on the Land of Mr Rawleigh Travers (together with the surveyor of this County) the 28th of June 1712 and did then and there survey and Lay out the said Land according to the best of our Judgments and the Courts order Given under our hands and seals the day and year above written" David Berrick from'n, And Dew, James Suggitt, Mark Tune, Giles Webb, Barth: Rich'd Dodson, John White, Charles Dodson, Martin Hamon, John Fann, Jobe x Hamon, Symon Taylor. "Richmond Ss Pursuant to the said Order I did together with the said Jury Survey and Lay out the Land of Mr. Raw: Travers, Beginning att a point on Moratico Creek called the Island point and Running up the said Creek according to its severall Courses unto a Gutt that parts this Land and the land of William Acres thence up the said Gutt x x near the path which leads from Mr George Glascocks to the said Wm Acres x x", etc. Surveyed this 4th of June 1712 per Cha: Barber Su'r R: C: Rec. 2 July 1712.

p.73-A. "Richmond Ss Pursuant to an order of Court Dated the second day of april 1712 we the subscribers being sumoned by the Sherriff of this County having mett att the house of Cap't Edward Barrow and being first Swoare before Mr Austin Brockenbrough did in Company of the surveyor of this County survey and lay out the Land where Capt Edward Barrow now lives according to the best of our Judgments Courts order and said Patent but in one of our Courses having an elder patent presented unto us by John Mezingo who said we was within the bounds of the said patent, but by Consent of the said Mozingo and Capt Edward Barrow we proceeded on our Courses without marking untill we were out of the said patent as we were Informed. Given under our hands and seals this 20th of May 1712" William x Carter, John Kelly P'm, John x Bowen, John Champe, Thomas x Williams, Hen Bruce, Thomas x Patty, Jacob Simons, John x Muse, Thomas x James, John x Muse Jun'r, Francis x Williams. Report of Survey. 20 May 1712. Signed by Cha: Barber, Surveyor of Richmond Co. 719 acres and 126 perches of Land. Adjs land of William Marks, a Path near Ed: Mozingoes fence, Rappa Run, etc. Rec. 2 July 1712.

p.74. "Richmond Ss In obedience to an order of Court dated the 2d day of May 1711 which is the continuance of sundry orders formerly made in a Difference betwixt William Woodbridge plt and Thomas Glascock defend: we x x being sumoned by the sherriff x x did in Company of the Surveyor of this County x x lay out the land of the plt which he Claymes by a patt: granted to Paul Woodbridge for six hundred acres of Land dated the 18th November 1664 but were stopt by the defend't he producing an elder pattent and alleadging we were within the bounds of the same which said patent is granted to Cap't Moor Fantleroy for 5350 acres of Land and Dated the 22d of May 1650 part of the land Contained in the said patent lying above a part below Farnham Creek which last part Containes 2750 acres by surveying of which both parties did there alleadage would end the controversie, which (with the assistance of the said Surveyor) we did do according to the Courses and Distances therein Expressed and found that we were not within the bounds of the same when Thomas Glascock stopt us, after which we surveyed the lands of the plt aforesd and do find that the defend't aforesaid hath done damage thereon to the value of five shillings sterl. Witness our hands and seals this 2d day of June 1711" And: Dew Foreman, Fran: Lucas, James Suggitt, Stanley x Gower, John Gower, Wm x Smith, Richard Bramham, David Berrick, Will Smoot, Mark Tune, Job x Hamon Sen'r, Fra: Yeats. William Thornton Surveyor. Rec. 4 July 1711.



Early Virginia Marriages Fauquier County



October 9, 1787, Archibald Glasscock and Hannah Kincheloe

(In Saga)

October 15, 1787, Henry Harriss and Joanna Williams

April 7, 1787, Isaac Harper and Jemima Constable

November 28, 1787, Jesse Hinson and Elizabeth Cranford

February 27, 1787, John Hitch and Cassandra Elgin

April 19, 1787, Jesse Hinson and Mary Sullivan

April 9, 1787, Joseph Harrington and Mary Hathaway

December 24, 1787, George Jeffries and Molly Glascock

(In Saga)

January 3, 1787, Isaac James and Sarah Parker

January 8, 1787, John James and Lavisa Wood

December 29, 1787, Dempsey Jackson and Molly Pickett

December 11, 1787, Thomas James and Hannah White

February 9, 1787, Thomas Groves and Amelia Williams

May 2, 1787, John Kemper and Martha Fisher

November 26, 1787, Rodham Kenner and Jemima Barker

July 4, 1787, John Knight and Susanna Boscarver

December 5, 1787, James Kittson and Mary Brown

March 25, 1787, Price Key and Sallie McQueen

February 2, 1787, James Lee and Mary Lee

March 3, 1787, Moses Lacey and Henrietta Pratt



table of contents



query



previous page



next page



previous hit



next hit

Early Virginia Marriages Fauquier County



previous page

October 26, 1790, Sealy Moss and Jenny »Glasscock«
 January 21, 1790, Abraham McDaniel and Rebecca Boyce
 March 29, 1790, Archibald McDonald and Mary Lowry
 August 24, 1790, William H. McNeal and Elizabeth Kearns
 May, 15, 1790, Thomas Mason and Caty Singleton
 April 26, 1790, James Mackarel and Sally Morgan
 January 22, 1790, John Marshall and Rachael Boun
 November 16, 1790, William Murphy and Sally Bowen
 November 6, 1790, Michael German and Ann Masters
 September 13, 1792, Jacob Weaver and Molly Norman
 October 28, 1754, John Verell and Susan Moore, spinster

Sussex County

December 24, 1754, Francis Hobson and Frances, daughter of Charles Judkins
 October 14, 1754, James Boisseau Jones and Ann, daughter of Hinchia Gilliam
 February 10, 1755, William Thweatts and Jane, daughter of Ephraim Parham
 July 18, 1755, John Sammon and Lucy, daughter of Robert Seat
 January 13, 1755, Nicholas Edwards and Mary Nicholson, widow
 September 18, 1755, William Parham and Mary, daughter of Edward Stevens, decd.
 May 3, 1756, Fred. Raines and Frances, daughter of James Wyche, decd., consent of her guardian William Johnson



present's GENFORUM



She's an **Opera Singer**

LEARNING CENTER
COMMUNITY
MY GENEALOGY.COM
SEARCH
SHOP
W CART

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

Jump to Forum

Go

Home: [Surnames](#): [Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

John Glasscock m. Mary Leach: VA

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224)

Date: July 18, 2002 at 01:03:29

2039 of 2810

Go

Mother of R. G. Peters, N. Court-St. Passes Away Monday; Funeral Thursday
JUNE 8, 1931

Mrs. Martha C. Peters, 321 (or maybe 621, hard to read) N. Court St.
succumbed at her home in Walnut twp. at noon Monday. She was the widow of
the Elder Robert W. Peters.

Mrs. Peters was born Oct 18, 1850, the daughter of John and Mary Leach
Glasscock, and was a native of Virginia.

Surviving are four children, Alvin W., of Washington C. H., R. G. this city
Lu Lu M, at home and Mertie A. Hanover of Walnut twp. She was a member of
the Matville Baptist church.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the residence with Rev.
Hite of Morral, Ohio officiating with burial in Reber Hill cemetery, by E. F.
Schlegel.

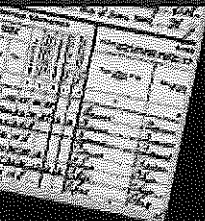
sources:

above printed in Circleville, Ohio newspaper without a header

SCHcrochet@aol.com



[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:



*Did your
ancestors live
in the U.S.
from
1790-
1930s?*




 

Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!

Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

[Home](#) | [Search](#) | [Learn](#) | [Share](#) | [Save](#) | [Shop](#) | [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

 Upload your family tree . . .
Open: [MyFamily.com.](#)

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Marriages--Kentucky to 1850](#) > **Search Results**

December 28, 1999

Search Results

Database: Full Context of Marriages--Kentucky to 1850**Combined Matches:**[Previous Page](#) [Next Page](#)

| |
|---|
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |
| Glasscock, Mary married Ruble, John on 02 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |
| Bryan, Ellenor married Medley, John B. on 04 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |
| Miller, Susan M.[Mrs] married Peters, Abraham on 05 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |
| Mcdowell, Jesse married Phelps, Elizabeth on 09 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |
| Gordan, Richard S. married Smith, Katherine on 12 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |
| Jordan, Richard Stith married Sittth, Katharine on 13 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |
| Goble, Benjamin married Strange, Catherine on 14 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |
| Gable, Benjamin married Strage, Catherine[Mrs] on 15 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky |
| <i>Kentucky</i> <i>Hardin County</i> |

Gilbson, Thomas married Martin, Polly on 19 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky

Kentucky

Hardin County

Coale, Anne Maria married South, Daniel R. on 21 May 1821 in Hardin County, Kentucky

Viewing records **30645-30654 of 72640**

[Prev](#), [Next](#), [Return to the Global Search Screen](#) [More information about this database](#)

Copyright 1998, 1999, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries. [Terms and Conditions](#) | [Privacy statement](#)

Ancestry.com  **Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!**
 Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

[Home](#) [Search](#) [Learn](#) [Share](#) [Save](#) [Shop](#) [?](#)

[Advanced Search](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Search by Record Type](#) | [Search Help](#)

WIN A \$500 SHOPPING SPREE

[Click here](#) 

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Marriages--Kentucky to 1850](#) > **Search Results**

December 28, 1999

Search Results

Search Terms: GLASSCOCK (11)

Database: Marriages--Kentucky to 1850

Combined Matches: 11

[Next Hits](#)

| Marriage | | Date | | | Context |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------|----|------|-------------------------------------|
| Glasscock, Mary | Ruble, John | May | 02 | 1821 | View full context |
| Glasscock, Enoch | Redmund, Sally | Feb | 01 | 1805 | View full context |
| Bennett, Susanna | Glasscock, John | May | 01 | 1805 | View full context |
| Glasscock, Washington | Park, Isabella | Sep | 16 | 1818 | View full context |
| Glasscock, Ann | Gore, Henry | Dec | 21 | 1810 | View full context ✓ |
| Cox, Margaret B. | Glasscock, William R. | Jan | 27 | 1818 | View full context |
| Forman, Joseph Jr. | Glasscock, Elizabeth | Feb | 14 | 1820 | View full context ✓ |
| Bowen, John | Glasscock, Betsey | Nov | 27 | 1823 | View full context |
| Boen, Polly | Glasscock, Jesse | Dec | 01 | 1825 | View full context |
| Glasscock, West W. | Justice, Mary | Dec | 07 | 1824 | View full context ✓ |

Viewing records 1-10 of 11

[Next](#), [1](#) [2](#) [Return to the Global Search Screen](#) [More information about this database](#)

GenForum

Chat *Genealogy* *Send Us*
How-To *Feedback*

☐ Please visit our sponsor

Please visit our sponsor, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Glascocks buried in Upperville, Va.

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by [Jodi Glasscock](#) on June 15, 1998 at 13:44:50:

In Reply to: [Glascocks buried in Upperville, Va.](#) posted by Jodi Glasscock on June 15, 1998 at 10:38:07:

OK, here is the info. There were four clusters of graves. In the second group, the large marker gave the familial info for the individual markers nearby. (FYI, we are related to Eppa H. Glascock--he was my husband's grandfather.)

Glascocks buried in Upperville Cemetery, Upperville, VA

On the right-hand side of the road:

Thomas J. Glascock
April 5, 1823
March 4, 1906

Roberta J. Glascock
March 29, 1847
Oct. 9, 1930

Luther B. Glascock
Apr. 20, 1853
Oct. 2, 1925

Donis L. Glascock
Dec. 9, 1857
March 11, 1927

Emma W. Glascock
November 11, 1865
July 3, 1946

George Glascock
Mar. 14, 1856

Maria Glascock
Oct. 28, 1852
Oct. 28, 1939

S. Alice Glascock
Mar. 16, 1845
May 6, 1865

Aquilla Glascock
May 16, 1845
May 6, 1865

William Glascock
Feb. 9, 1854
Mar. 10, 1873

George F. Glascock
Jan. 26, 1817
Dec. 29, 1856

Maria L. Glascock
Aug. 21, 1820
May 8, 1904

In the back of the cemetery, right-hand side of the road:

Eppa H. Glascock
Feb. 20, 1908
Aug. 26, 1985

Charles E. Glascock
Nov. 16, 1939
Aug. 18, 1974

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Fanny L. Glascock
Aug. 12, 1828
Sept. 22, 1900

On the left-hand side of the road, first group:
On the large marker:

Thomas Bedford
Son of Bedford
And Lulu R. Glascock

Bedford Glascock
Son of Thomas and Emily Ann Glascock
His Wife Lulu Cochran
Daughter of Burr H. and Sarah Josephine Richards

Ida Fletcher
Daughter of Joshua and Eliza A. Fletcher
Wife of Bedford Glascock
Their son Joshua F.

Thomas
Son of Aquilla and Susanna L. Glascock
His Wife Emily Ann T.
Daughter of John and Tacy P. Fletcher

Then on the individual markers:

L.R.G.
Dec. 30, 1859
May 1, 1934

B.G.
Jan. 21, 1850
Jan. 28, 1929

I.F.G.
Dec. 30, 1853
June 23, 1878

J.F.G.
Jan 31, 1878
Aug. 11, 1878

T.G.
Apr. 22, 1814
July 23, 1885

E.A.G.
May 30, 1821
Jan. 11, 1894

On the left-hand side of the road, second group:

GenForum

Chat

*Welcome
Message*

*Send Us
Feedback*



Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: French Lewis Glasscock KY

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by [Jay M.](#) on May 20, 1998 at 22:25:14:

In Reply to: [Lewis Glasscock KY](#) posted by Kris Adcock on April 16, 1998 at 18:53:55:

I have a French Glascock son of Asa
Glascock born 12/17/1821.
He married Lucy Muldrow in 04/21/1853
6 children:
Anna E.; Mary M.; Wm. Jefferson; Hugh G;
Maggie Lee & George (infant d. 16 months)

He went to San Francisco in the Gold Rush of 1849. He returned by way of
New Orleans in 1852. He resided in
Madisonville, Mo.
He was a state representative of Ralls
County, Missouri from 1858-1860.

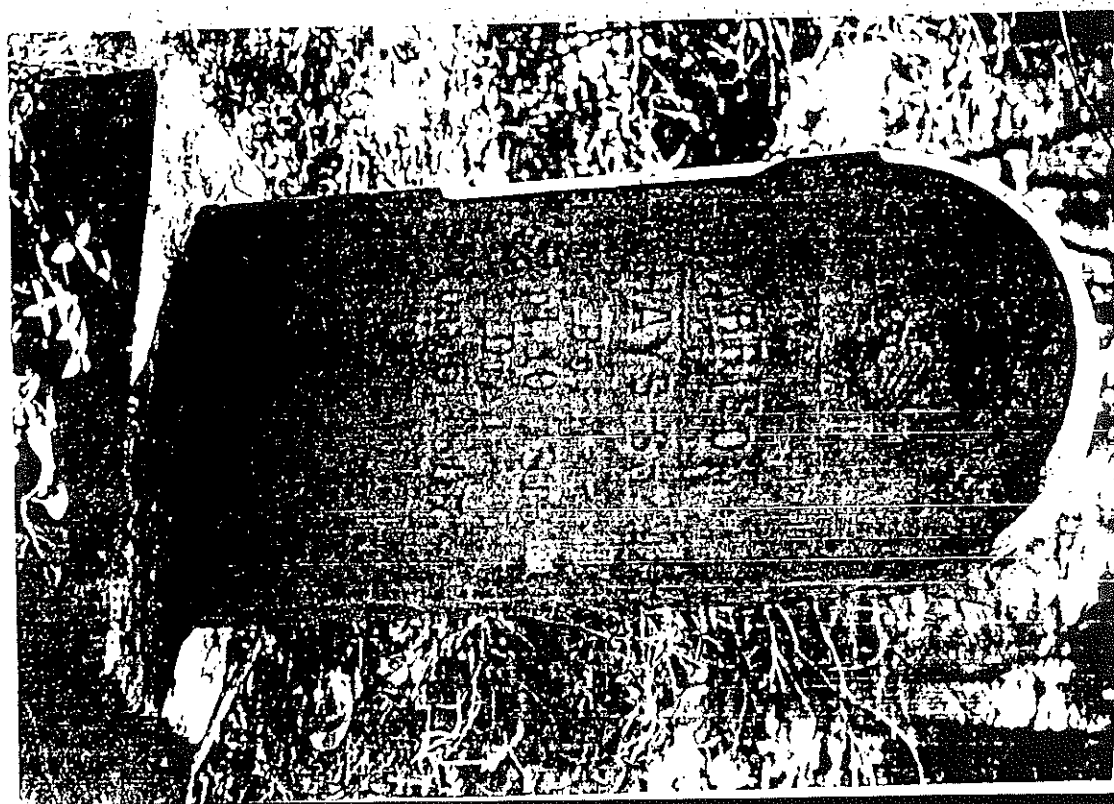
I don't see a Rachel Hamilton. Could he
have married her prior to 1849 or later
in his life?

There is an Anna E. listed as a child.

Some of the Glasscocks lived in KY.
Originally VA, NC, OH, KY, MO spread out.

You might check the "state of Missouri"
website and look up past state representatives. You might find more there.

Follow Ups:





[[Date Prev](#)][[Date Next](#)][[Thread Prev](#)][[Thread Next](#)][[Date Index](#)][[Thread Index](#)]

Glasscock slave sale Fauquier Co VA

- *To:* Afrigeneas@MsState.Edu
- *Subject:* Glasscock slave sale Fauquier Co VA
- *From:* Susan Mitchell <susan_mitchell@pipeline.com>
- *Date:* Wed, 24 Sep 1997 19:40:58 -0500 (CDT)
- *Sender:* owner-afrigeneas@MsState.EDU

>From: KeyesPerry@aol.com

Here is some information from a microfilm of wills in Fauquier county, Will Book I, page 159:

Slaves sold at private sale (estate of William Glasscock, deceased):
(purchaser-----slave's name and age-----price in dollars)

Wm E. Lauck-----Gabriel, 53-----150
A. Wolfe, Jr.-----Jim, 35-----1000
Wm. Rector-----Ann Birch and 4 children---2050
A. Wolfe Sr.-----Thornton, 48-----575
A. Wolf Jr.-----Mary, 16-----850
Mr. Brown-----Alcy, 17-----800
W. Glascock-----Harriet Boss and 3 of her children--1250
W. Dowell-----Harriet Gibson & 4 children--1900
Jas. Teitt-----Alfred, 19-----1100
L. Triplett-----Harry, 60-----10
F. Glascock Sr.-----George, 10-----600
M. Pierce-----Fenton, 45---400
H. Glascock-----Bob, 12-----700
S. Newton-----Black Ann & 3 children---1300
French Glasscock Sr.-----Charles-----taken as the slave allowed him in the deceased's will.


Date of above sale: 11 August 1857.

On 11 May 1857, [I did not note the page number] Maria L. Glascock, the widow of George Glascock, had chosen these 4 slaves under the terms of the will: Swan [Savan?], a male, \$450; Albert, \$800; girl Maria, \$450; Kitty, \$300.

If this information is not readily available (and I don't think it is), I'd appreciate your sending it to Afrigenesis.

Regards, Laura

- Prev by Date: [HUNDLEY, Halifax County, VA](#)
- Next by Date: [FOSTER, Susie m Edgar Ruscser](#)

| | | |
|--|--|---|
|  presents GENFORUM | European Adoption Consultants European Adoption Consultants, Inc. is a non-profit,... www.eaci.com | Adopt-A-Child, Inc. -... Adopt-a-Child provides adoption for couples and... www.adopt-a-child.org |
|--|--|---|

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------|--------|------|------|
| LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------|--------|------|------|

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

Jump to Forum

Home: [Surnames](#): [Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Glasscock Burials: Arnettsville Cemetery, Arnettsville, Monongalia Co, WV

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224) Date: October 13, 2003 at 01:23:51

of 2786

ARNETTSVILLE CEMETERY

Tombstone Readings

U. S. Route 19

Arnettsville, Monongalia Co., West Virginia

Glasscock, Allie, b. 1878, d. 1905

Glasscock, Daniel, b. 1828, d. 1910

Glasscock, Dora Alice, b. 1878, d. 1905

Glasscock, James F., b. 1869, d. 1889

Glasscock, Prudence, b. 1842, d. 1904

Note: Prudence is Prudence Michael, wife of Daniel Glasscock.

<http://searches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/data/wv+index+407544904862+F>

glascock WV

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

No followups yet

FREE TRIAL OFFER!

Finding Your Ancestors

Enter Your Name

GLASCOCK Family

First Generation

1. Edwin Cooke Glascock was born in Fauquier, Virginia May 23, 1850. Edwin died December 10, 1922 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 72 years of age. His body was interred in Marshall Cemeter, Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia.

He married Nancy Allen Nannie Cockrell in Fauquier, Va, February 15, 1872. Nancy was born in Fauquier, Virginia February 15, 1851. She was the daughter of Thomas Cockrell and Lettitia Bailey. Nancy died September 21, 1920 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Marshall Cemeter, Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia.

Edwin Cooke Glascock and Nancy Allen Nannie Cockrell had the following children:

- + 2 i. Walter Alvin² Glascock was born June 24, 1872.
- 3 ii. John Thomas Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia October 13, 1873. John died October 27, 1935 at 62 years of age.
- 4 iii. Mason Newlon Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia October 8, 1874. Mason died November 28, 1931 at 57 years of age.
- 5 iv. Harriet Emsey Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia March 1, 1876. Harriet died January 4, 1964 at 87 years of age.
- 6 v. Rosa Lee Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia March 10, 1877. Rosa died March 22, 1951 at 74 years of age.
- 7 vi. Mary Elizabeth Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia April 15, 1878. Mary died March 17, 1953 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 74 years of age. Her body was interred in Marshall Cemeter, Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia.
- 8 vii. Edwin Cooke Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia July 4, 1879. Edwin died September 27, 1960 at 81 years of age.
- 9 viii. Bernard Bee Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia November 22, 1880. Bernard died September 30, 1881 at less than one year of age.
- 10 ix. Gilbert Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia April 27, 1882. Gilbert died August 27, 1962 at 80 years of age.
- 11 x. Nancy Allen Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia August 2, 1883. Nancy died May 25, 1891 at 7 years of age.
- 12 xi. Grover Cleveland Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia December 10, 1884. Grover died December 27, 1914 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 30 years of age. His body was interred in Warrenton Cemeta, Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia.
- 13 xii. Silas Durand Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia April 15, 1886. Silas died May 9, 1942 at 56 years of age.
- 14 xiii. William Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia June 21, 1887. William died October 8, 1952 in Fauquier, Virginia, at 65 years of age. His body was interred in Marshall Cemeter, Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia.
- 15 xiv. Kathryn Tolvot Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia September 29, 1888. Kathryn died October 23, 1970 at 82 years of age.
- 16 xv. James Anderson Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia May 30, 1890. James died December 25, 1994 at 104 years of age.

• 17 xvi. Isaac Levi Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia June 20, 1891. Isaac died December 24, 1979 at 88 years of age.

• 18 xvii. Harry Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia October 6, 1892. Harry died March 14, 1863 at less than one year of age.

• 19 xviii. Mary Etta Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia February 9, 1894. Mary died March 1, 1970 at 76 years of age.

• 20 xix. Mark Bright Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia July 4, 1896. Mark died May 1, 1961 at 64 years of age.

• 21 xx. Joseph Martin Glascock was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia February 11, 1898. Joseph died June 22, 1966 at 68 years of age.



[Return to Table of Contents or Index](#)



[Go to Next Page](#)



[Go to Previous Page](#)

Second Generation


2. Walter Alvin Glascock (Edwin Cooke?) was born in Marshall, Fauquier, Virginia June 24, 1872. Walter died February 5, 1936 in Culpeper, Virginia, at 63 years of age. His body was interred in Fairview Cemetary, Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia.


He married Jenny May Cockrell in Fauquier, Va, October 20, 1897. Jenny was born in Fauquier, Va December 29, 1878. She was the daughter of John Thomas Cockrell and Edmonia Utterback. Jenny died March 24, 1948 in Marshall, Fauquier, Va, at 69 years of age. Her body was interred in Fairview Cemetary, Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia.

Walter Alvin Glascock and Jenny May Cockrell had the following children:


• 22 i. Emma Glascock was born in Culpeper, Virginia November 1, 1898. Emma died June 1966 in Culpeper, Virginia. Her body was interred in Fairview Cemetary, Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia.

• 23 ii. Ethel Glascock was born in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia May 1, 1900. Her body was interred in Cedar Hill Cemetary, Suitland, Prince George, Maryland.

 Send email to preparer: burgess@futureone.com

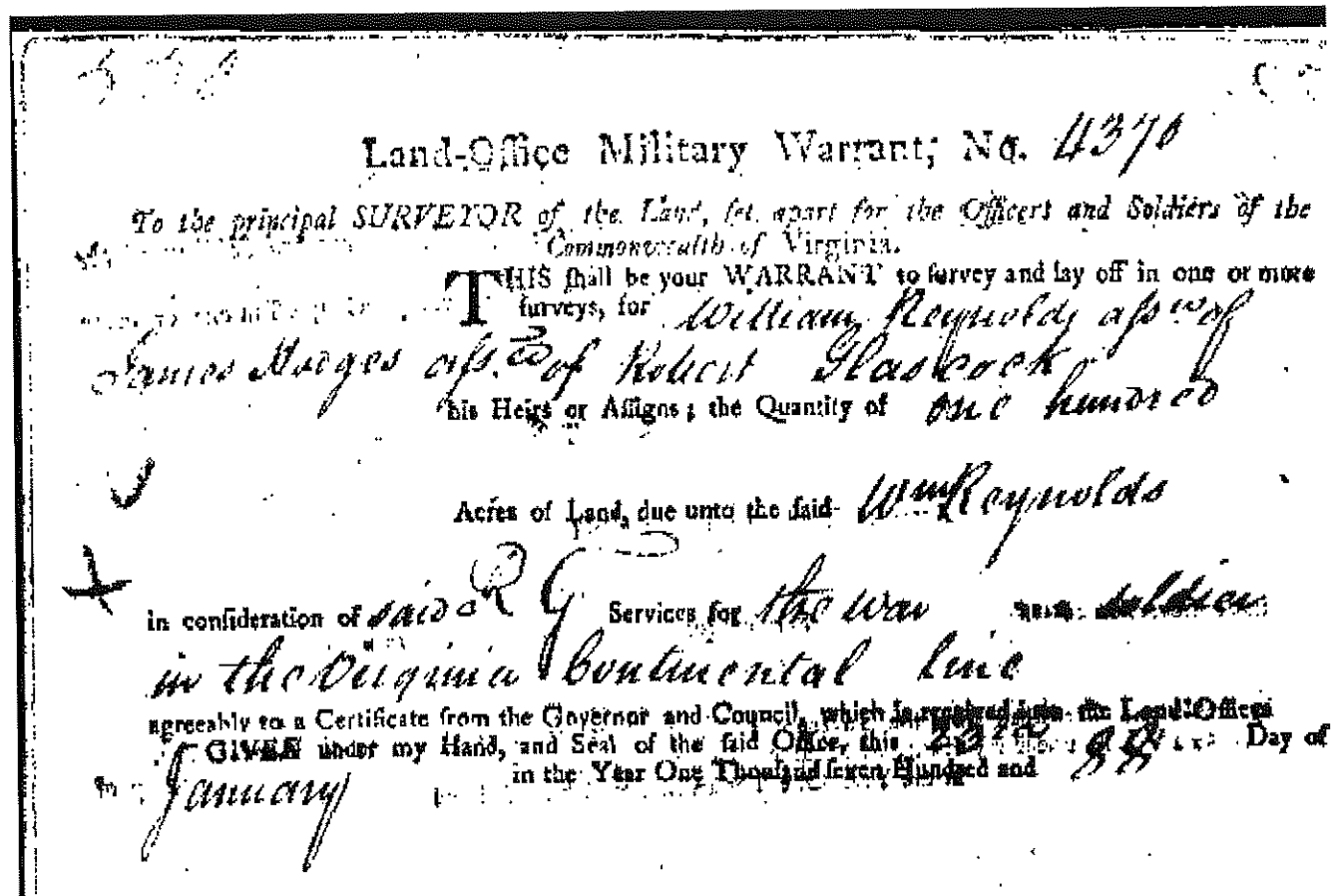
 Return to [Table of Contents](#) or [Index](#)

 [Go to Next Page](#)

 [Go to Previous Page](#)

Detailed Information About Glascock, Robert

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Warrant ID | 4370.0 | Veteran Name | Glascock, Robert | |
| Assignee | Reynolds, William | Acres | 100 | Years Unknown |
| Rank | Soldier | Unit | Virginia Continental Line | |
| Branch | Unknown | Date | 1/23/1788 | |
| Authorized | OK 1152* | | | |
| Note | Reynolds assignee of James Hodges assignee of Robert Glascock | | | |



Another Query

GLASCOCK (cont.)

George of Richmond Co. m. 13 Jan., 1748/9, Judith Mitchell. Sur. Solomon Ewell. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond. Will of her father, Robert, dated 12 July, 1748, Lancaster Co., Roberts' widow, Susan Mitchell's est. sett., 1762, and will, 1779, of her bro., Richard, establish relationships.

George of Richmond Co. m. 13 April, 1726, Judith Ball, dau. of William. Sur. William Ball. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.

✓ Jean m. Rowland Lawson.

Jeanette m. Capt. Zealy Moss (2nd wife).

John m. 28 Nov., 1759, Mary Hendren. Sur. William Hendren. Richmond Co. Mar. Bond.

Mary m. Samuel Hopkins.

Mary m. Maj. Leroy Edwards.

✓ Mary m. _____ Carpenter.

Mary () Richard Peacock.

Million m. Thomas Sorrell.

Priscilla m. (1) William Ball; m. (2) Mungo Harvey.

Richard of Richmond Co. m. 14 Dec., 1780, Elizabeth Downer of Philadelphia. William Rogers, minister. Records of the First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Penn.

Robert m. 21 Nov., 1785, Sally Shelton, dau. of Sarah. Sur. Gabriel May. Mar. by Rev. Samuel Harris. Pittsylvania Co. Mar. Bond and Ministers' Returns.

Syms C. m. 23 Jan., 1797, Elizabeth Middleton. Sur. Thomas Plummer. Westmoreland Co. Mar. Bond.

Thomas m. 20 Jan., 1759, Mary Ball. Sur. Leroy Peachy. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.

Thomas m. bef. 1677, Ann Nicholls, dau. of George, whose will of that date, Old Rappahannock Co., proves it. He, b. ca 1645, Warwick Co.; d. ca 1709. Boddie-Hist. IV:47.

William of Richmond Co. m. 10 April, 1728, Easter Ball, dau. of Sarah. Sur. Thomas Edwards. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.

✓ William, Jr., m. 20 Jan., 1752, Elizabeth Chichester. Sur. William Glascock. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.

GLASGOW

Arthur, d. 1822; m. ca 1782, Rebecca McNutt McCorkle. Rockbridge Co. Morton, p. 488. He, b. 1750; came from County Down, Ireland; she was widow of Ensign John McCorkle. Hartford B- 9671(1), 10 Nov., 1956. Signed M.J.R.

Esther m. David Dryden.

Mary m. Samuel Pace.

GLASS

_____ m. bef. 1757, Caty Collins, dau. of Joseph, whose will of that date, Spotsylvania Co., names "dau. Caty Glass."

Celia m. William Carson, Jr.

Elizabeth m. John Lindsey.

Elizabeth m. Robert Marshall

Elizabeth m. James Johnson.

Frances m. Thomas Ragland.

James m. 9 Oct., 1758, Eva Williams, both in Goochland. Douglas Reg., p. 4.

75 years ago Dec. 22, 1933

L.H.S. Grads' Banquet

The annual Lebanon High School alumni banquet was held Tuesday night at the Masonic Temple. About 80 were present. Kelly Thompson was toastmaster. Miss Odele Abell, the retiring president, welcomed the group, and Miss Florence Collins responded. Others responding to toasts included J. Louis Abell, Lynn Cleveland and Miss Imogene Ramsey. Music was furnished by a quartette composed of Jimmie Millen, Walter Beswick Jr., Thomas Spragens, and Donald May. The program closed with remarks by Prof. J.R. Sterrett. Mrs. W.H. Spragens was elected president of the Alumni Association for the coming year. Horace A. Johnston was named Vice-president, and Miss Catherine Hamilton was re-elected secretary-treasurer.

Wins state contract

Sam E. Isaacs, manager of the Standard Oil filling station on West Main Street, has been awarded a contract to furnish the State Highway Commission all the gasoline, oil and greases for its trucks and other machines in Marion County. The gas alone will amount to approximately 50,000 gallons a year.

Obituaries

Mrs. Winnie Glasscock Cocanougher, 71, widow of W.R. Cocanougher, died Tuesday at the home of her son, Judson Cocanougher, after a lingering illness. Mrs. Catherine Lee Medley, 40, wife of Wesley Medley, died Sunday at their home in Holy Cross.

65 years ago Dec. 17, 1943

Khaki Christmas

Ten military selectees left

Martin
G. Gla
Tungat
Long,
Philip
Green
Blair, I

Reti

Will
60, a
stock
edly T
Lorette
wife, 1
Lorette
past 25
daught

Wor

Miss
daught
Owen
week fi
to repo
Wome
Miss l
daught
Ballard
resigne
Field, l
Nurses
enter t
Infirme
in Janu

5

D

Ordi

An
issuanc
of City
revenue
which
struct
cheese
& Con
a speci
Counci

Win

Char.
baking
has be
and a p
tion of
in two
sponsor

Fire

Fire

From: Kathleen Much <kathleen@casbs.Stanford.EDU>
To: Janice Billy <JBILLY@mail.itd.ci.jax.fl.us>
Date: 3/4/96 5:55pm
Subject: Re: GLASCOCK/BARBER -Reply

In an earlier message you wrote:

> So far on the Glasscock Line I have Thomas Glasscock who married
> Jane Jouett and who died before June 3, 1667. He arrived in VA on or
> before 1643. His children were Gregory, Thomas and John (all of age
> on Feb. 22, 1665). The Thomas is our Thomas who married Mary Nichols.
> Another little piece of information is from Virginia County Records -
> Crozier Vol VI pg.86
> Lancaster County Land Grant
> Book 3
> pg 195 Thomas Glasscock 1652 600 acres.

Where did you get Jane's maiden name? Glassco says it wasn't certain. I'd love to find proof.

Lawrence A. Glassco, The Glas(s)cock--Glassco Saga (Ann Arbor, MI, 1974), pp. 1-5, 8: "Thomas-1 Glasscock, the first of the Virginia Glasscocks, . . . arrived in America during or before 1643, for on August 30 of that year he received two land patents. Thomas-1 probably came from the English family of Glas(s)cocks from Essex County, of which there were a number of branches in the early 1600s. From the patent we know that his wife's name was Jane. [notes: Thomas-1 Glasscock's Virginia land grants are in Nell Nugent's Cavaliers & Pioneers, Dietz Press, Richmond, 1934, pp. 146, 276, 440, and 494. Thomas-1 is mentioned in other grants on pp. 209, 293, 350, and 521. . . . It may be this Thomas who married a Jane Juet or Just in London on June 17, 1634. Cf. Index Library, vol. 62, London Marriage Licenses, p. 120.] . . .

"One of Thomas-1's 1643 patents was for 130 acres in Warwick River county 'parallel to his own and land of John Leyden and adjacent to land of Thomas Davis' for transporting three persons to Virginia from England. [note: . . . The words 'parallel to his own land' in the patent apparently refer to other land Thomas-1 had in the area--perhaps previously patented earlier and unlisted in surviving records--which may indicate that he arrived in Virginia earlier than 1643.] John Leyden's patents, issued in 1636, are for land on the 'Old' Poquoson River, the 'New' Poquosin River, and the James River. Thus it appears that Thomas-1's 1643 patent was for land on the lower part of the peninsula between the James and the York Rivers and situated near the James River somewhat between Newport News, Hampton, and Yorktown, now mostly a heavily populated city area. . . .

"On August 30, 1643, Thomas-1 also patented 200 acres 'a mile and a half upon the south side of Peankatanke River, adj. Christopher Boyce' for transporting 4 persons to Virginia. (Two of the four were himself and his wife, Jane.) We are sure that he lived on this patent, for in 1652 he was appointed Justice of the Peace for the Peankatanke area by the Burgesses, sitting at Jamestown. [note: Records of Colonial Gloucester Co., Va., compiled by Polly Cary Mason, vol. 1, 1946, p. 121]

"The Peankatanke River is north of his other patent, in York County on the peninsula between the York and Rappahannock Rivers, and it flows into the Chesapeake Bay just a few miles below the mouth of the Rappahannock. The first patent on the Peankatanke was granted in 1642 and only four others were granted before Thomas-1's, so we know that he was one of the first settlers in the area. . . .

"The 'mouth' of the Peankatanke is apparently at the neck of water which separates Gwynn's Island from the mainland, so the location of this patent 'a mile and a half upon the south side' can be spotted quite accurately.

"We assume that the Glasscocks lived on the Warwick River County patent and/or on the banks of the Peankatanke in York County for about nine years or so during the rule of the Royalist Governor, Sir William Berkely. . . .

"On July 28, 1652 (in the same year that the Puritans came into power in England, Bennett became governor of Virginia and Thomas-1 was appointed Justice of the Peace in York County), Thomas-1 was granted a patent for six hundred acres about thirty miles north of his Peankatanke land, on Morattico Creek in Lancaster County of Virginia. Two hundred of these acres were received in exchange for

GenForum

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Glasscock, James Abner (1816-76) KY>CA

Posted by: [J McAfee](#)

Date: October 09, 1999 at 18:12:21

of 546

[Go](#)

Found at:

<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/view/GG/fgl9.html>

GLASSCOCK, JAMES ABNER (1816-1876). James Abner Glasscock, printer, soldier, and diarist of the Mier expedition,qv son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Milligan) Glasscock and the younger brother of George Washington Glasscock,qv was born in 1816 in Kentucky. John Henry Brownqv ranked him among the "educated, talented and honorable men" who arrived in Austin at its founding in September and October 1839. With the recurrence of war fever that followed Mexican general Rafael Vásquez'sqv raid on San Antonio in March 1842, Glasscock enlisted as a private in Capt. Jack R. Everett's Company B of the Mobile (Alabama) Volunteers and served from April 1842 until discharged on October 2. Glasscock was residing in Victoria when Mexican general Adrián Wollqv reentered San Antonio in September with a force of 1,000 men. In response to Woll's invasion Gen. Alexander Somervellqv raised an army to invade Mexico, and Glasscock enlisted as a private in Capt. Ewen Cameron'sqv company of Col. James R. Cooke'sqv First Regiment of Somervell's South Western Army on November 12, 1842. He remained with the unsuccessful Somervell expeditionqv until its commander ordered his troops to return to Texas. Rather than obey this order, however, Glasscock and the majority of the volunteers followed Col. William S. Fisherqv down the Rio Grande to Mier, where the entire force was captured on December 26.

Glasscock, with the rest of Fisher's men as well as the captives from the Texan Santa Fe expedition,qv was incarcerated at Mexico's notorious Perote Prison.qv While in prison he edited a short-lived newspaper, the first issue of which was called the Perote Meat-Axe and the second and final number the Perote Prisoners. More important, he kept an extensive and detailed diary from December 24, 1842, through February 12, 1844, and from June 8, 1844, through September 13, 1844, recording the daily tribulations and minor triumphs of the Perote prisoners. He was released from Perote on September 16, 1844, and sailed for New Orleans from Veracruz with Colonel Fisher and the remainder of his men on the American schooner Creole on September 22.

Glasscock seems to have taken up residence in San Antonio. At the outbreak of the Mexican Warqv

he was elected second lieutenant of Capt. Benjamin F. Hill'sqv Company A of Col. John C. Hays'sqv First Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles. He served from April 14 through June 16, 1847. (A Thomas Glasscock also served in this company as first lieutenant and a Stephen Glasscock as second corporal.) James Glasscock returned to Austin early in 1848 and received \$740 in back pay for his service on the Mier expedition. In October of that year he returned to San Antonio, where he, Michael Cronican, and Frank Brownqqv began to edit and publish the Western Texian, one of the city's first newspapers, on a Washington hand press in the old Rodriguez Building. When the cholera epidemic of 1849 killed Cronican, Glasscock became the sole proprietor of the newspaper but sold out to a partnership called Lewis and Groesbeck in November. He subsequently returned to Austin and worked for a time on the Texas State Gazette (see AUSTIN STATE GAZETTE) but sometime after October 1850 he followed Maj. Robert S. Neighborsqv to El Paso and by 1859 was living in Siskiyou County, California. He died in 1876.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: John Henry Brown, Indian Wars and Pioneers of Texas (Austin: Daniell, 1880; reprod., Easley, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, 1978). Clarksville Northern Standard, December 12, 1844. James M. Day, ed., "Diary of James A. Glasscock, Mier Man," Texana 1 (Spring, Summer 1963). Vertical Files, Barker Texas History Center, University of Texas at Austin.

by Thomas W. Cutrer

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/497.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

THE GLAS(S)COCK FAMILY

Ancestors of Elizabeth Glasscock Williams

FIRST AMERICAN GENERATION

THOMAS GLAS(S)COCK b. and m. in England to (Jane or Jeane Just?). They were in Virginia by 1643 when he first patented land in Warwick River County and on the Peakatanke River. In 1652 he was appointed Justice of the Peace for the Peankatanke area. He then patented land on Morattico Creek in Lancaster County on Virginia's "Northern Neck" and apparently moved there in the early 1660's. He was a tobacco planter. He apparently died before 3 June 1667, for on that date his son Gregory was in possession of the Morattico Creek land which had been granted to him in 1662. (One account indicates that Thomas was a brother of the Richard Glascocke who patented land in 1635 in Virginia.)

The children of Thomas and Jane Glas(s)cock: (All three sons were "of age" by 22 Feb 1665 because the earmarks of their cattle and hogs were recorded on that date.)

1. **GREGORY GLAS(S)COCK b. probably in England; d. 1688/89. m. by 1667 to Mary. (See next generation.)
2. THOMAS GLAS(S)COCK b. probably in England; d. by 1701. m. ca 1672 Anne Nichols (daughter of George Nichols) who died 1713. In 1667 and 1683 he was deeded parts of his father's original Morattico Creek land by his brother Gregory. He apparently amassed a considerable amount of land and wealth. Between 1682 and 1691 he and his wife were willed over 1,000 acres of land on Totaskey Creek by her father. In 1691 he also bought, for 14,000 pounds of tobacco, another 400 acre plantation near Totaskey Mill that had belonged to his father-in-law Nichols.

Thomas and Anne Glas(s)cock had six children:

- A. Jean Glas(s)cock b. 10 July 1673. m. by 1714 to Rowland (or Robert) Lawson. One child: Joanna m. by 1727 to John Steptoe.
- B. George Glas(s)cock b. ca 1675. m. Million Downman b. 21 Oct 1683 (daughter of William and Million Downman). He inherited land from his grandfather Nichols and was apparently a wealthy planter. Presumably he was the one who built "Indian Banks" in 1699 and was its first inhabitant. He died in 1714; Million died 25 Oct 1750. Their children:
 - a. Capt. William Glasscock.
 - b. Major George Glasscock.
 - c. Thomas Glasscock.
 - d. John Glasscock.
 - e. (?) Frances Glasscock m. 13 July 1730 Benjamin Miller in Richmond County.
- C. Frances Glasscock b. 14 July 1681. m. by 1701 to Capt. Charles Barber who d. 1716.

I, John Glasscock, Senr., widower, now living in Adams county in the state of Ohio being eighty years of age but of good mind and memory knowing the mortality of this life do appoint make & ordain this my last will and testament after comitting my soul and spirit to God that gave to me and my body to the earth to be buried in a common decent manner at the discretion of my Executors.

Item) I do give and Dispose of my worldly goods as it has been pleased God to favor me with in this manner and form as follows

Item) I give and bequeath to my son Gregory Glasscock four hundred acres of my land lying and being in Butler County on Muddy Creek in the state of Kentucky which I bought of Mr Levy Duffy being bought by him of Syessmoind Stripland, it being a military right given to him by his Uncle, but the said Gregory Glasscock must take it off any corner he may choose altogether, and to have first choice. Item) I also give to my son, Asa Glasscock, two hundred acres of the same tract of land, to be taken by him at any corner he may choose, altogether. The second choice. Item) I also give to my son, Thomas Glasscock, two hundred acres of the above said tract by him to be taken at the Third corner. Which will be eight hundred acres of the said tract of land and the two hundred that remains of the thousand acres bought of Mr Levy Duffy, to be sold for cash and to equally divided between William, John, Downing, Peter and Uriel, my sons; and Annorah Glasscock, Lydia Moss, and Jane McEudre, and Nancy Moss, my daughters, and if my executors, Gregory Glasscock and Asa Glasscock sell the said tract of land, to equally divide it amongst the legatees according to the aforesaid contents of this will mentioned. And I also give to my son Gregory my white Horse called Dragon, and all the plantation utensils likewise all the Kitchen furniture of

every description and two beds; the new one with a black or blue striped tick, and the old bed I lay on as we came out, and all the bedding furniture but one sheet and blanket, and the diamond coverlid; one coverlid and my bed I lay upon before I come out here - that bed and the blue diamond coverlid, blanket and sheet mentioned before, I give to my son Asa Glascock, and if there is any balance due us on sale of our property in Frederick Co. Virginia Gregory is to settle it, and if any balance due us, to take it as his own, and the little wagon we brought out here, and wagon gears, and so conclude by appointing and ordaining Gregory Glascock and Asa Glascock my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this twenty second day of June in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and seventeen in the presence of Johnathan Rees, Rachel Rees, Martin Rees, James Parker, Senr.

John Glascock, Senr. (seal)

I, John Glascock, Senr, of Adams Co. do acknowledge this sixteenth day of November, to be my last will and testament before John Laney,
Her
Samuel Laney, Elizabeth (X) Laney.
***** Mark

Note: This will is on record in Brown Co Ohio. No probate date is found for it (in 1952) by the clerk, but Butler Co Ky records show it was filed 1822 or 1823.

The Levi Duffy mentioned in the will was "of Frederick Co Va" by the deed made to John Glascock in 1816, by Levi Duffy for the 1000 acres bequeathed in above will. The heirs of son Thomas, brought a land suit in 1874 for the 200 Acres bequeathed to Thomas, but never received by said Thomas. The records there, in suit 2451, give much data and the restoration of the land was decreed to the plaintiffs. By these despositions in Butler Co., it was shown the sons Asa & William lived & died in Ky. Should anyone having data on them or their living descendants, I will be pleased to hear from them, or should they wish information I have.

Mrs. Elmer Botts,
Custer Montana

Received by the Historical Society--May 14, 1956.

Source: History of Lawrence County, Missouri, Biographical, Volume III, Springfield, Missouri, Interstate Historical Society, 1917; Pgs. 296-298

Rev. James H. Glasscock

Mr. Glasscock is the descendant of revolutionary ancestry, his paternal grandfather having been a soldier in the war of independence, and having suffered wounds in that glorious service. The son of this old continental soldier and the father of this sketch, was William Glasscock, born in North Carolina. The mother, also born in the good old North State, was Margaret Garman, who was of German parentage. William Glasscock was a farmer, and also served as a justice of peace for many years. To himself and wife were born six children, as follows: Eli H.; James H.; John J.; Andrew; Henry; Catharine and Mary. All of these children grew to be men and women. Two of the sons, Henry and Andrew, were soldiers in the Union army during the Civil war. William Glasscock died in October, 1858, his wife having preceded him only a few months, passing away on May 18th the same year. They were both members of the Methodist church.

Their son, of whom we write, was born December 2, 1830, in the state of Tennessee. He worked on his father's farm and attended such schools as that time afforded. After attaining manhood, he married, in August, 1850, Elizabeth Davis. To this marriage were born eight children, who lived to maturity. They were: Margaret (McKenney), to whom were born four children; Ada, wife of Walter Hood; Nora, married Walter Smith; Uriah, who married Laura Ruark, and was father to a family of six sons and daughters. After Uriah there were born of Mr. Glasscock's first marriage Sarah, who married William Cochorn, and had one son and two daughters, Rebecca, married to B.A. Hudspeth; Eli, who married Nora Morgan; and Oliver S.

After the death of the first Mrs. Glasscock, Mr. Glasscock married Matilda J. (Taylor) Gulick, and there were born to them one daughter, Eva, who became the wife of H.E. Neese and the mother of three daughters.

The second wife also died, and on December 3, 1909, Mr. Glasscock married as his third wife Mrs. Judith (Spragins) (Hudgins), the widow of James H. Hudgins, and later of William Williams. Mrs. Glasscock is the daughter of William W. Spragins and Sephronia (Ellis) Spragins, his wife. The Spragins were a prominent family in Mississippi, from which state they moved into southwest Missouri after the Civil war. By her first marriage Mrs. Glasscock was the mother of two daughters: Martha E. Hudgins, who married Rufus Wright, and has a family of six children; and Marcia A. Hudgins, who married Robert B. Smith, and is the mother of two children.

James H. Glasscock moved to Missouri in April, 1852. He first settled on a tract of eighty acres, from which he added from time to time until he had a farm of two hundred acres. But he was not content to pass his days toiling wholly for himself and his own family. He felt the call to a higher calling, and when forty-one years of age he began to preach the gospel. He had always been active in Sunday school and church work from the time of his young manhood, and it was an easy step from the Sunday school desk into the pulpit. For twenty-five years he was actively in the work of the ministry. For the past fifteen years he has not held regular pastorates, but still is frequently called upon to preach, and never fails to do so with earnestness and acceptance.

During his active work in the ministry he was the pastor of the Smyrna Baptist church for two years and a half, pastor of the Sycamore Baptist church for six years, and filled the same office at the Oak Grove

church for three years. He was also the pastor of the First Baptist church of Miller.

Mr. Glasscock served during the Civil war in Company C, Tenth Missouri Cavalry. He made a good soldier and promoted to be quartermaster sergeant and later to first lieutenant under Captain Colley. In all he was in the army more than two years and in many engagements and one hard-fought battle. Thus as old age comes upon him this good man can look back over a life spent, not wholly for self or selfish aims, but in the service of his family, his country and his God. What could any man ask greater or better?

Died in Lexington.

Mrs. Rebecca S. May, wife of Mr. Jno. C. May, a prominent lawyer and real estate agent in Lexington, died in that city Thursday, April 20. Mrs. May had been married twice. Her first husband was George B. Caldwell, who, at the time of his death was a member of Caldwell, Bros., of this place. In December, 1887 she married Mr. May and since that time has resided in Lexington. She was a Miss Glasscock, of Nelson, prior to her first marriage and was a sister of Mrs. Cordy Long, Mrs. A.E. Blaydes and Mr. John Glasscock of Shelby county, and Mrs. W.H. Long and Dr. Glasscock, Louisville. She had suffered for a long time with an immense tumor and died from the affect of a surgical operation which she had recently undergone. She had no children. The remains taken to Louisville and interred in Grove Hill cemetery. Mrs. May had many friends here, no one had more. She possessed those characteristics which were elevating. The world is better for her having lived in it. Captain May has the deepest sympathy of his friends here.

Source: Mt. Sterling Advocate, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, Tuesday, May 2, 1893; Pg. Front Page

Source: Virginia Public Library

Written: December 9, 1780

Recorded: June 28, 1784

Glasscock's Will

In the name of God; Amen, I John Glasscock, of the County of Fauquier and Parish of Leeds, being thro' the abundant mercy and goodness of God, tho' weak in body, yet of a Sound and perfect understanding and memory; do constitute this my last will and testament; and desire it to be received by all as such, I first bequeath my Soul to God, my maker beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it, thro' the all sufficient merits and mediation of my most compassionate Redeemer, Jesus Christ, who gave himself to be an attonement for my Sins, and is able to save, to the uttermost, all that come unto God by him, Seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them, and who, I trust will not reject me, a returning penitent Sinner, when I come to him for mercy; in this hope and confidence, I render up my Soul with comfort, humbly beseeching the noe; blessed and glorious Trinity, one God most holy; most merciful and gracious, to prepare me for the time of my dissolution, and then to make me to himself into that peace and rest, and incomparable felicity, which he has prepared for those that love him, Amen, blessed be God. Imprinta, I give my body to the earth, from whence it was taken, in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day: as for my burial, I desire it may be decent, at the discretion of my dear wife, and son John, whom I leave executors of this my last will and testament.

It is my will and desire that the Legacies shall be in my dear wife's possession during her natural life, or that she shall have a sufficient maintenance. I give my son Thomas One Thousand pounds of Crop Tobacco, also what land and other effects, I gave him before.

To my Son Hezekiah, I give a Negro Harry, and my black horse of that mare, also my best feather bed and furniture, and a ten gallon pot, potrack and pot-hooks. To my Son George, I give my horse Prince. To my Daughter Mary Rictor I give a pewter dish, and what else she has had. To my Daughter Margaret Turly; I give my next bed and furniture with what she has already had. To my Son in law Francis Jackson I desire he shall receive what Mr. William Brent owes me. To my Son John I give the Land whereon I live, containing One hundred and Eighty eight Acres, more or less, being bounded by the Church road of Sizas; also all my personal estate; Instate whatsoever that I shall be possessed with when it is the will of God to take me out of this World. To my son John, and together with my dear wife, I leave executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the 9th day of December in the year of our Lord, 1780. John X Glascock (his mark).

Witness James Thomach John Fishback Philip Ofaback

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 28th day of June 1784

This will was proved by the oaths of John Fishback and Phillip Fishback and ordered to be recorded and on motion of John Glasscock one of the Executors therein named who made oath and executed and acknowledged bond as the law directs certificate is granted him for obtaining; probate thereof in ins form.

Additional Comments:

John Glasscock had a gnat of 633 acres in 1728 "above the thoroughfare of Broad Run, at the foot of Mother Leathercoat Mountain." He built a home later north of Rectortown he called "Rockburn" (ecause he had to build fires on the great rocks to break them up before they could be removed). The house was of four rooms and cellar. It was burned and rebuilt during the Civil War, but remained in the Glasscock Family into the 20th Century. The cellar still remains as a wall in the garde of the present house on the old Rockburn Cemetery remains.

Chafin Glasscock

Birth: Mar. 25, 1872

Death: Mar. 14, 1941

Burial:

Llano Cemetery

Amarillo

Potter County

GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK, 1st.
of Kentucky and Texas
and his family

Addendum

Note.-- This addendum should be added as cover sheet to the manuscript on same subject by same author and dated October 17, 1958.

A recent search of records in Breckinridge, Hardin and Nelson Counties, Ky., and in the Kentucky Historical Society Library at Frankfort, Ky., has developed certain facts about the family of GEORGE WASHINGTON GLASSCOCK, 1st., not given in the manuscript dated October 17, 1958.

1. The parents of George Washington Glasscock, 1st., were Thomas Glasscock and Jenny (Jane) Milligan who were married in Nelson County, Ky., Sept. 16, 1802.

2. The parents of the above named Thomas Glasscock are not yet proven by this writer but probably were Gregory and Jemima Glasscock of Farquier Co., Va.

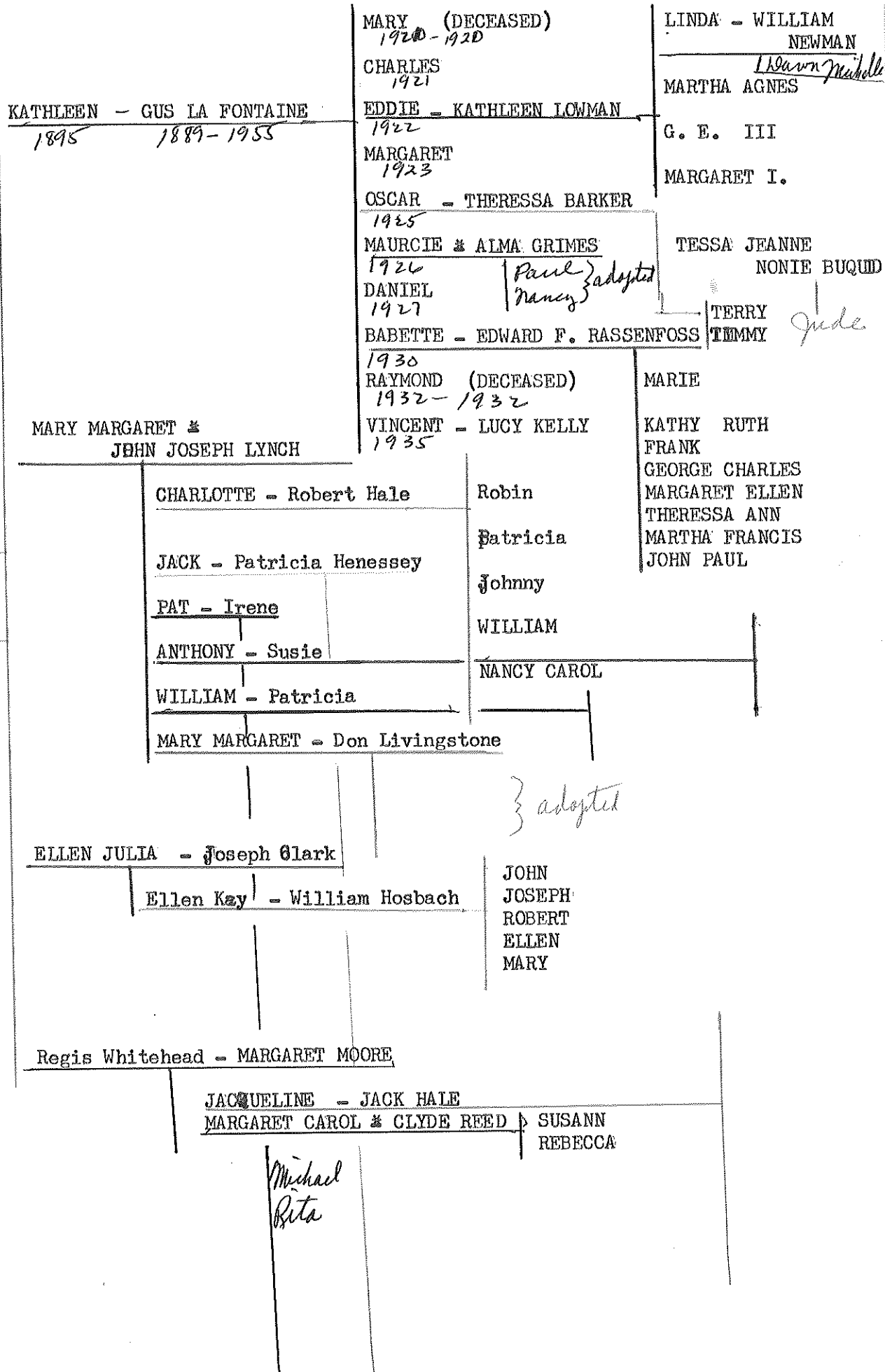
3. The father of the above Jenny (Jane) Milligan was Joseph Milligan whose will was signed in Nelson County, Ky., on April 1, 1836, probated in the County Court on May 9, 1836, and recorded in Will Book 2, Page 76, Nelson County, Ky.

4. Jenny (Jane) Milligan was the daughter of Joseph Milligan and probably his first wife, name unknown. Records in Nelson County show that Joseph Milligan married Rachel Jeffers November 17, 1789, and Sarah Hopewell November 9, 1809. Jenny having married in 1802 must have been the daughter of a still earlier marriage. The wife Sarah survived Joseph.

5. Joseph Milligan in his will names heirs in this order: "--my daughter Jane Glasscock--" "--my daughter Sarah Rhodes--", "--my son John Milligan--", "--my daughter Elizabeth Speak--", "--my wife Sarah Milligan--", and "--my six youngest children now living namely Thomas, Harrison, Nancy, Joseph Jackson, Fanna Maria and George Washington." The will states that the first 4 named children had each received his share of the estate, and that the estate in the possession of Joseph at his death was to go to his wife Sarah Milligan, and at her death to be equally divided between the six youngest children.

6. Records in the Library at Frankfort, Ky., show that the above Joseph Milligan was a veteran of the American Revolution. Joseph filed his petition for a pension from Nelson County, Ky., September 12, 1832, at which time he was 77 years old, had come to America from Ireland in 1772, had entered the service of the United States in 1776 in Lancaster County, Penn.; where he then resided, had moved from Bedford County Penn., to Jefferson County, Ky., in 1783, and was then (in 1832) living in Nelson County. Pension certificate was issued in March 1833, and payments began April 4, 1831. According to census records Joseph Milligan was in Nelson County in 1800, 1810, 1820 and 1830.

Above notes written by: Seth D. Breeding, Sr., 2309 Bridle Path, Austin 3, Texas
March 3, 1959



Sacred to the memory of Sarah Ann Trone, relict of Peter Trone,
who departed this life May 16th, 1857, in the 89th year of her age.

"Princes, this clay must be your bed
in spite of all your towers,
the tall, the wise, the reverend head
must lie as low as ours"

On County 640, 3.5 m. from State 234 the road forks, County 640 (R) and County 610 (L).

On County 640 (R), 2.1 m., is *BETHEL CHURCH* (L), a simple building standing in a grove of oak trees. The church was built in 1850 on land donated by Burr Glasscock and his wife Emsey, who expressed the wish that here it would be possible "to preach and expound God's word." It is said that the building was erected by the hands of devoted members of the congregation. Here again a church was used as a hospital during the War between the States. At the end of the war it was necessary almost completely to rebuild the structure. Once more the church was raised as a labor of love.

Near the church stands the *GLASSCOCK HOUSE*. Originally built of logs and containing only three rooms, the house has been considerably enlarged, though much of the old woodwork and a few brass locks remain to tell the story of its antiquity. Prior to ownership by the Glasscock family, the house was occupied by Pettits, Milsteads, Tansills, Fosters, and by James and Sophia Robbins. During the War between the States this house served as a Federal headquarters. In the burying ground are the graves of Burr Glasscock (1812-1896), Emsey Glasscock (1816-1885), James Henry Glasscock (1875-1893), Lou L. Glasscock (1855-1914), Susan A. Glasscock (1847-1921), Mary E. Glasscock (1851-1921), Aquilla Asberry Glasscock (1857-1927), M. I. Glasscock (1849-1928), Isabel L. Gulick Glasscock (1849—), Myrtle A. Glasscock (1879-1888), James Henry Glasscock (1873-1893), Ernest L. Glasscock (1877-1891), and John W. Lake (1820-1903).

Near the Glasscocks was one of the several Tansill places in this community. Martha Virginia Gregg (1835-1857) and Isaiah Bland (1876-1893) are buried here, but in the graveyard there is not one Tansill inscription.

From the fork of County 610 and County 640, County 610 leads (L) to *HOADLEY* 2.8 m., where it crosses County 642 and continues northward for about 3 miles to *WOLF RUN SHOALS* on the Occoquan.

Near Hoadley is the *SITE OF BOWLING GREEN*, locally known as the Holland Place. Near the ruins of the house is the burying ground containing tombstones memorializing Henry Holland (1783-1832), Mary F. L. Holland (1809-1897), and Annie E. Lipscomb (1874-1925).

The *SITE OF THE ISAAC MILSTEAD HOME* is also in this neighborhood. Though all trace of the house is gone, the tombstone of Isaac Milstead, who "died January 26th, 1876, aged 98 years," stands lonely guard.

On County 642 is the *SITE OF* indicate the location of several outb original house is to be found. Though ground is still visible, no inscription who once lived here. A few miles nor is the site of a grist mill, known as Pr well into the twentieth century. The a bill of sale from William Champe tioning the mill. In an indenture t John Peake and his wife Mary, who Arrington, who is known to have re propriators of the Northern Neck.

Also on County 642 are the *PLACE*, standing in a tangle of vine ords appear the names of Thomas who took up land in present Fair spectively. Many of the legended undecipherable, but inscriptions to John Pearson (1811-1889), Rachel Edward Pearson (1846-1907), M. Mary F. Steele (1859-1935), W. Steele (1880-1904), Virginia B. S.

A short distance north of Ho Church is the *PETTIT PLACE*, n ground, enclosed by a wire fence a the legible inscriptions on tombsto Alexander Pettit (1846-1877), Le Pettit (1849-1904), Ernest Pettit 1915), and R. W. Beach (1866-19

North of Bacon Race Church *PLACE*. The story-and-a-half hou the once beautiful garden are dis buildings close by. Unfortunately ground have inscriptions that can however, are inscribed to the fo (1817-1872), John R. Simpson 1888), Robert E. Simpson (1855 Emma G. Ashford (1852-1914), S Simpson (1844-1846), Julia F. S (1821-1898), Dorcas C. Simpson

Also near the Occoquan is t occupied. The far view of the co on which the house is situated, is The interior woodwork of the r a more leisurely day, and each constructed of a single stone.

Thomas Haxcel

| Information Obtained From | Birth Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. |
|---------------------------|------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------|
| Insurance agent | | | | | | |
| | Chr'd | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |

From Eng
and Grant

[illegible]

Compiler H. Jones
Address _____

City, State _____
Date 2-14-87

| | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Places of Residence | | |
| Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | |

Elis Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Fisher

| Date | | Day Month Year | | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. o |
|--------|--|----------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

| Places of Residence | |
|---------------------|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |
| 51 | |
| 52 | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| 55 | |
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 | |
| 59 | |
| 60 | |
| 61 | |
| 62 | |
| 63 | |
| 64 | |
| 65 | |
| 66 | |
| 67 | |
| 68 | |
| 69 | |
| 70 | |
| 71 | |
| 72 | |
| 73 | |
| 74 | |
| 75 | |
| 76 | |
| 77 | |
| 78 | |
| 79 | |
| 80 | |
| 81 | |
| 82 | |
| 83 | |
| 84 | |
| 85 | |
| 86 | |
| 87 | |
| 88 | |
| 89 | |
| 90 | |
| 91 | |
| 92 | |
| 93 | |
| 94 | |
| 95 | |
| 96 | |
| 97 | |
| 98 | |
| 99 | |
| 100 | |

Occupation if other than housewife _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Church Affiliation _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | Mother's Maiden Name | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Ch |
|-----|--|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Gregory | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1667 | May Fawcetter | | | | |
| | May Fawcetter | Death | | | | | | |
| 2 | Thomas Jr | Burial | | James of Fawcetter | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1672 | James of Fawcetter | | | | |
| | James Nichols | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 3 | John | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Birth | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. 1"

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1268-68 **Husband's Full Name** Gregory Glasscock

This Information Obtained From:

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| Birth | 12 | 2 | 1868 | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | 7 | 2 | 1868 | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence:

| | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|
| Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | |

His Father: Mary Luntteroy

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Wife's Full Maiden Name | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| Birth | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | |
| Death | | | | |
| Burial | | | | |

Compiler: James

| | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Places of Residence | Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation |
| Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | |

Address:

| | | | | |
|-------------|------|------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| City, State | Date | Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name | Add. Info. on Children |
| 1-14-87 | | | | |

DONATED TO KGS FROM THE ESTATE OF HARRY D. JONES MAY 1989

See of record
Thas
Lithel
J. Jones
H. Jones

XX
M

F

F

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | 1 Thomas | Birth | 1 | 6 | 71 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 2 Sarah Stone | Birth | 10 | Nov | 1623 | 7. | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 3 Mary Carpenter | Birth | 10 | Nov | 1763 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 4 Ann | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 5 John Nelson | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |

DONATED TO KGS
FROM THE ESTATE OF
HARRY D. JONES
MAY 1989

Thomas

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc.
This form is to be filled out by the person who
GENERAL LEGAL RECORDS. Send for a free catalogue with
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |
| Places of Residence | | | | | |
| Occupation | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |
| Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | |
| His Father | | Mother's Maiden Name | | Wife's Full Maiden Name | |
| | | | | Sarah Stone | |
| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. |
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------|---------|---|----------------------|
| Compiler | H Jones | Places of Residence | |
| Address | | Occupation if other than housewife | |
| City, State | | Church Affiliation | |
| Date | | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | |
| | | Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name |

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| M | John | Birth | 14 | Jan | 1697 | 2 miles S of Jones | | | 2 miles S of Jones |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| M | Thomas | Birth | | | | died unmarried | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| M | Drew | Birth | 3 | Feb | 1800 | died Richmond City, Va | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| F | Elizabeth | Birth | 12 | Apr | 1703 | died not located | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| F | Sarah | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | | | | | | | | |
| | Death | | | | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. 6325 Husband's Full Name Peter Illasco

This Information Obtained From: First 8 children by the 1 wife
 Birth 13 Mar 1714 Rachmied City Va
 Chr'dnd Mar. 1800 John then to Fargues
 Mar. see Page 2
 Death
 Burial

Places of Residence
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Mary Rector
 Make separate sheet for each mar. (Sarah)
 His Father Thomas Illasco Mother's Maiden Name Mary Stone

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Data
 Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on W
 Birth
 Chr'dnd
 Death
 Burial

DONATED TO KGS
 FROM THE ESTATE OF
 HARRY D. JONES
 MAY 1989

Compiler H Jones
 Address
 City, State
 Date
 Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than Housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Her Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Ch

* M John Birth 1736 Belys
 Full Name of Spouse* Mary Mitchell Mar. Will written
 Death in Rowan county NC
 Burial Oct 24 1783
 M Gregory Birth 1738 Probated 5 Feb
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar. 1784
 Death He had moved from
 Burial Fargues to Rowan
 F Sarah Birth 1740 NC about 1782
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
 Death
 Burial Collins
 M James Birth 1742
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
 Death
 Burial
 M Jesse Birth 1744
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
 Death
 Burial
 F Jane Birth 1746
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
 Death
 Burial John Rector
 F Frances Birth 1747
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
 Death
 Burial John Oulin
 F Elizabeth Birth 1748
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
 Death
 Burial Philip Oulin
 9 Birth
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
 Death
 Burial
 10 Birth
 Full Name of Spouse* Mar.
 Death
 Burial

FAMILY GROUP No. 634-1325 Husband's Full Name Peter Hlascoob

This information Obtained From: Children
by second
ing

| Birth Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on H |
|------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Birth | 13 | Mar | 1714 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

Places of Residence
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Reator
 Wife's Date
 Day Month Year
 City, Town or Place
 County or Province, etc.
 State or Country
 Add. Info. on Wife
 Birth
 Chr'nd
 Death
 Burial

DONATED TO KGS
 FROM THE ESTATE OF
 HARRY D. JONES
 MAY 1989

Compiler
 Address
 City, State
 Date
 Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than Housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|--------------------|------|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | <u>Peter Jr</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1750 | | | | | | |
| 2 | <u>Mary Reator</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 3 | <u>Chas</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <u>Spencer</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 5 | <u>Clemine Dublin</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1761 | | | | | | |
| 6 | <u>Moses</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 7 | <u>Margaret (Belly)</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| 8 | <u>Henry Hlascoob</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <u>Wm</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | 1775 | | | | | | |
| 10 | <u>Wharton</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 11 | <u>Elijah</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 62 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 64 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 65 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 66 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 67 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 68 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 71 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 72 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 79 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 80 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 81 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 82 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 83 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 84 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 85 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 86 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 90 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 91 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 92 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 93 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 94 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 95 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 96 | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| 97 | | Birth | | | | | | | |
| 98 | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | Death | | | | | | | |
| 100 | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Her cousin son of Gregory

9m Wash. City Ky 1800

FAMILY GROUP NO. 316-17

This information obtained from:

Husband's Full Name

John Glascock
Richmond City Va
Louisville City Va

Will 2 Page 25
Proclamation 25-1784
Louisville City Va
Moham Film
908.732
1635-
Mississippi
John Bell
Gregory
Compier
Address 76 Jones
City, State
Date 2-14-87

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Birth | 17 | 36 | | Richmond | City | Va | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

| Places of Residence | Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. |
|---------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | |
| His Father | <i>Peter Glascock</i> | Mother's Maiden Name | <i>g. Mary Rector</i> |

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Mitchell

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Birth | | | | | | | |
| Chr'd | | | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | | | |

DONATED TO KGS
 FROM THE ESTATE OF
 HARRY D. JONES
 MAY 1989

| Places of Residence | Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| | Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | |
| Her Father | <i>Thomas Mitchell</i> | Mother's Maiden Name |

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|-----|---|-----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|

1 Thomas Mitchell Glascock
24 Dec 1768

Full Name of Spouse*
John Bell

2 Winnie Bell
24 Dec 1768

Full Name of Spouse*
John
1776
Richmond City Va
Richmond City Va
Richmond City Va

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| 4 | Birth | Mar. | Death | Burial |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| 5 | Birth | Mar. | Death | Burial |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| 6 | Birth | Mar. | Death | Burial |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| 7 | Birth | Mar. | Death | Burial |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| 8 | Birth | Mar. | Death | Burial |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| 9 | Birth | Mar. | Death | Burial |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|
| 10 | Birth | Mar. | Death | Burial |
| Full Name of Spouse* | | | | |

2 children shown in
Richmond City Va
to above parents

Thomas Glasscock - Jane Juett
 Thomas Glasscock Jr. - Ann Nichols
 George Glasscock - Million Downman
 Capt. William Glasscock - Esther Ball
 Dr. George Glasscock - Martha "Patty" Howard
 John Milton Glasscock Sr. - Mary "Polly" Caddell
 Benjamin Glasscock - Margaret Tucker
 Thomas Glasscock - Nancy Sarah Elizabeth Laney
 Dewey Gadston Glasscock - Nina Bates
 Rachel Faith Glasscock - Willis Taylor Finley
 David Finley - Linda
 Carol Finley

Major George Glasscock - Judith Ball
 Thomas Glasscock
 John Glasscock
 Mary Glasscock - John Hipkins
 Jean Glasscock - Rowland Lawson
 Ann Glasscock - John Tarpley
 Winifred Glasscock - Anthony Syndor
 Frances Glasscock - Charles Barber
 Elizabeth Glasscock - William Downman - Thomas Griffin

John Glasscock
 Gregory Glasscock - Mary Fauntleroy
 Mary Glasscock - Thomas Carpenter
 Ann Glasscock - John Nelson
 Thomas Glasscock - Sarah Stone
 Gregory Glasscock - Alice (presumably Elder)
 Sarah Glasscock
 William Glasscock - Ann Sallar
 Gen. Thomas Glasscock - Mary Bacon
 Maj. Gen. John Glasscock - Eliza Simpkins
 Thomas Glasscock - Mary Benson

Gregory Glasscock - 2nd wife Elizabeth Elder
 Jesse Glasscock
 Gregory Glasscock
 Traverse Glasscock
 John Glasscock
 John Glasscock - Margaret Orear
 William Glasscock
 Thomas Glasscock - Catherine Rector
 Mary Glasscock
 John Glasscock, Jr. - Elizabeth Taylor - Mary Leggett
 Susanna Glasscock - Francis Jackson
 George Glasscock - Hannah Rector
 Aquilla Glasscock - Susannah Lake 2nd w. Mary Bishop
 Alfred Glasscock

Margaret Glasscock - Aaron Hardwick - William Turley
 Hezekiah Glasscock - Sarah Stevens
 Sarah Glasscock - James Glasscock (s/o Gregory and Jemima Glasscock)
 George Glasscock
 Nancy Glasscock - Daniel Glasscock (s/o Gregory and Jemima Glasscock)
 Susanna Glasscock - John Glasscock (s/o Gregory and Jemima Glasscock)
 Stephen Glasscock (possible friend to Mark Twain owned land around Hannibal, Missouri)
 Margaret Glasscock - James Gibson
 John Glasscock - Agnes Simpson
 Rebecca Glasscock - John Shearman
 Sarah Glasscock - Charles Hightower
 Frances Glasscock - Benjamin Milner
 Thomas Glasscock
 Elizabeth Glasscock
 Peter Glasscock - Jane ??
 John Glasscock - Mary Mitchell
 Gregory Glasscock - Jemima ?
 Thomas Glasscock - Jenny Milligan
 Joseph Milligan Glasscock - Agnes Epperson
 Elizabeth Glasscock - William Ward
 Sarah Jane Glasscock - Nathaniel Cross
 George Washington Glasscock - Cynthia Knight
 Albert Horton Glasscock - Rebecca Jane Northington
 Elizabeth Jane Glasscock
 John Albert Glasscock
 Northington Glasscock
 Mary Glasscock
 Thomas Glasscock
 Earl Horton Glasscock
 George W. Glasscock III - Catherine Cunningham
 G. W. Glasscock IV
 Evelyn Hollis Glasscock - Seth Breeding
 Jane Frances Glasscock
 Elsie Catherine Glasscock
 Josephine Glasscock
 Eliza Glasscock
 Elizabeth Jane Glasscock - 2nd Sampson Talbot
 Margaret Glasscock - 2nd M. S. Boatner
 George Washington Glasscock Jr. - Helen Boatner
 Andrew J. Glasscock - Esther L. Lemond
 Sarah Glasscock - Phidella Hall 2nd David Rawlings
 Anna Glasscock - Francis Hall, Will C. Hall, Mr. Nichols
 John Thomas Glasscock
 Gregory Glasscock
 Ann Maire Glasscock - Abner Yates Ellis
 James Abner Glasscock

Melvina Glasscock
 Micajah Glasscock - Catherine Rector
 Micajah Glasscock Jr. - Rebecca Stone - Jean Tappin
 Sarah Glasscock - ? Berkley
 James Harden Glasscock
 Catherine Glasscock - William Caldwell
 Mary E. Glasscock - James McKay
 Eleamine Glasscock
 Rebecca Glasscock - ? Caldwell
 Nannie Glasscock - W. H. Long
 John Glasscock - Mary
 Harvey Glasscock
 Ann Glasscock - Henry Gore
 William Glasscock - Margaret Cox - Lucy Guthrie
 Mary Glasscock - Isaac Phillips
 Henry Glasscock Phillips
 Charlotte Glasscock - Martin Stemmons
 Margaret "Polly" Glasscock - Isaac Phillips 2nd h. Martin Stemmons (*She was his 2nd wife*)
 Elizabeth Glasscock - Joseph Foreman Jr.
 Gregory Glasscock - Adaline Bland - Emily McKay
 Joshua Glasscock (*never married*)
 Enoch Glasscock - Mary E. Kurtz
 Henry Glasscock - Mary E. Strother
 Catherine Glasscock - Ben F. Minor
 Archibald Glasscock
 Jeanette Glasscock
 Rebecca Glasscock
 Gregory Glasscock
 John Glasscock - Sussanna Glasscock (*Hezekiah and Sarah Glasscock*)
 Thomas Glasscock
 Daniel Glasscock - Nancy Glasscock (*Hezekiah and Sarah Glasscock*)
 James Glasscock - Sarah Glasscock (*Hezekiah and Sarah Glasscock*)
 Mary Ann Glasscock
 Jemima Glasscock
 Asa Glasscock
 William Glasscock
 Sarah Glasscock - ? Collins
 James Glasscock - Agnes ?
 Peter Glasscock Jr. - Elizabeth Madden
 Jesse Glasscock
 Jane Glasscock - John Rector Jr. - William Quaintance
 Frances Glasscock - John Dulin
 Elizabeth Glasscock - Philip Dulin
 Peter Glasscock - 2nd wife Mary Rector
 Spencer Glasscock - Polly Enochs - Hinchy Gilliam
 Charles Glasscock - Clemmance Dulin

Moses Glasscock
 William Glasscock - Mary Hall ?
 Elijah Glasscock
 Margaret Glasscock - Henry Glasscock
 Wharton Glasscock - Nancy Chaffin
 Keziah Glasscock - William Milburn
 John Milburn - Ruth Morgan
 Robert Milburn - Amanda
 Ruth Milburn - Berry L. Cole
 Erna Cole - Robert Coman
 Irma Coman - William Lampton

Polly Glasscock - George Webb
 Mary C. Glasscock - J. H. Howard
 Elizabeth Glasscock - David McKinley
 Elijah McKinley
 Lucy Glasscock - Richard Skinner
 Mary Skinner
 John Skinner - Jane Bracken
 Richard Skinner - Christina Dougherty
 Glasscock - Lucinda Nash 2nd w. Susan Hagan
 Elijah Glasscock killed by Morgan's Raiders
 Buford Penick Glasscock
 Christopher Columbus Glasscock (never married)
 Nancy Glasscock
 Canderson Glasscock
 John Glasscock

Elijah Glasscock - Margaret Hays
 James William Glasscock - Chinesia Pennington
 Nancy Glasscock - ? Inman
 Sophia Glasscock - Ellis Alford
 Willie Della Alford - Robert Lee Hays
 Andrew G. Alford (never married)
 Virgil Alford - Thelma Davis
 Rosa Lee Alford - Leslie Whitehouse
 Mattie Alford - Leslie Young
 Georgia Alford - Roy McCarty
 Infant died at birth
 William Clifton McCarty (died at 2 days)
 Maggie Alford - Joe Williamson
 Claude J. Alford
 Lula Bell Alford - Andrew Jack Rigdon
 Maggie Rigdon
 Willie Rigdon - Georgia Graham
 Randal Rigdon
 Hazel Rigdon - Charles Webb, Mike Clark 3rd hus. (?)
 Jennifer Webb

Missy Rigdon

Mrytle Alford - Clay Key

Dora Alford - Sidney Milburn

Laura Alford - Will Ware

2 daughters

Nannie Alford - Hardin Inman

Joe Betty Alford - never married

John G. Glasscock - Whilaminia Meyers

John L. Glasscock - Alpha Isaacs

Infant son died at birth

Virginia Glasscock never married

Harold Aaron Glasscock - Elizabeth Hundley

Thomas Hundley Glasscock - Lois Luckett (divorced) Ninie Sooter (divorced)

Thomas Hundley Glasscock Jr. -

Jessica Lynn Glasscock

Amy Elizabeth Glasscock

Terry Leland Glasscock - Pigeon Gray (divorced)

Terry Leland Glasscock Jr. - Jackie Hays

Aaron Gray Glasscock

Jean Marie Glasscock

Virginia Kay Glasscock - Richard Simpson

Megan Simpson

Rebecca Dianne Simpson

Pearl Glasscock - Edgar Williams

Brent Williams

Joe Williams

Lawrence Williams

Lucille Williams

Exde Williams

Lowena Williams

J. G. Williams

Aaron Glasscock (*died of Influenza during WWI*)

Alvin Glasscock - Marie Bower

Josephine M. Glasscock - Richard Stofer, Jr

Jenny Stofer

Alvin Curt Stofer

Richard Stofer - 1st wife (*divorced*) - Lisa Ellington(*divorced*)

Cooper Stofer

Rebecca Stofer

Mariah Glasscock - Alson Rawlings

Lewis Crittenden Rawlings

John W. Rawlings

Clement H. Rawlings

Frances L. Rawlings - J. C. Elder

Robert Lee Rawlings

5 other children died in infancy

Margaret Glasscock - William Morgan
 George Glasscock - Sophia Rawlings
 Ganderson Glasscock - Artemisia Rawlings 2nd husband Harrison Hays
 Hall Stark Glasscock - Mahala Rector
 Onie Glasscock - Nimrod Sinkhorn
 Alice Glasscock - W. R. Jones
 Bill Glasscock
 Laura Glasscock
 Margaret Glasscock - Hattie Boswell
 Thomas Glasscock - Nettie Vanarsdale
 Grandison Glasscock - Barbara Sticker Schroer
 John Thomas Glasscock
 Alice Glasscock (*died at 11*)
 Edward B. Glasscock
 Mary G. Glasscock - Woodson Hays (*s/o Harrison - Nancy McCarty Hays*)
 Nancy Glasscock - Robert Durham 2nd Matthew Feeny
 Chaffin Glasscock - Susan Hourigan
 George Washington Glasscock - Phoebe Cocanougher
 George Hubert Glasscock - Myrtle Hays
 Madelyn Glasscock - Allen Minor Harmon
 Peggy Harmon - Thomas Owen Brown
 Neal Harmon Brown
 Elizabeth Ann Brown
 Allen Minor Harmon Jr. - Marcia Marie McClaskey
 Leslie McClaskey
 Allen Minor Harmon III
 Hubert Glasscock - Beulah Wayne
 J. B. Glasscock - Jackie Cummins
 Timmy Glasscock - Kathy (?)
 A. J. Glasscock
 Nathaniel Glasscock
 Terry Glasscock - Sharon Glasscock
 Heather Glasscock
 Shirley Glasscock
 Jo Ann Kite - Tad Kite
 David Collins
 Barbara Jenkins - Dean Jenkins
 Eddie Jenkins Jr. - Tammy Baker
 Justin Jenkins
 Mandy Jenkins
 Cindy Jenkins - Darrell Claunch
 Kathy VanArsdale - Alford VanArsdale
 Debbie VanArsdale - Ronnie Goodpaster
 Ronnie Goodpaster Jr.
 Lorie Ann Goodpaster
 Mark VanArsdale - Donna (?)

Joshua VanArsdale
 Brittny VanArsdale
 Georgia Glasscock - Claude Perkins
 Jimmy Carney
 Jerry Carney - Renee Baker
 Brandon Carney
 Jennifer Carney
 Carolyn Dean - Charlie Dean
 Nicky Dean
 Chris Edwards
 Jimmy Glasscock - Judy Gordon
 Diane Glasscock
 Jimmy Wayne Glasscock II
 William Glasscock - Elmore Browning
 William Richard Glasscock - Norma Coyle
 John Glasscock
 Michelle Glasscock
 Mike Glasscock
 James H. Glasscock - Judy Singleton
 Jeffrey Glasscock
 Robert H. Glasscock - Janet Edwards
 Alison Glasscock
 Robert H. Glasscock Jr
 Terry Lynn - (?) Edwards
 Stacy Edwards
 (?) Edwards
 Gnell Glasscock - Arthur Lee Crain
 Truman Glasscock - Geneva Coulton
 Juanita Kay Glasscock (*died in infancy*)
 Danny Glasscock - Sue Jarboe (*divorced*)
 Dana Glasscock
 Scott Glasscock
 Nicole Glasscock
 Mary Lou Glasscock - (?) Whitehouse (*divorced*) 2nd h. Dickie Mays
 Chris Whitehouse
 Jennifer Whitehouse
 Steven Mays
 Hazel Juanita Glasscock - Gayle Connell
 Jane Gayle Connell - Preston Young
 Thomas Young
 June Glasscock - Fletcher Holderman
 Norris Holderman - Marilyn Boswell
 McKenzie Holderman
 Larry Holderman - Kathie (?)
 Matthew Holderman
 Harold Glasscock - Juanita Edwards

Phyllis Myers
 Mary Jo Myers
 Alma Myers (*no children*)
 Edward Lee Myers
 Carl Lee Myers
 Susan Myers
 John Carlisle Glasscock - Stella Funk
 Clifton Glasscock died soon after birth
 George Garnett Glasscock - (?) 2nd w. Euleah Gibbs
 John Carlisle Glasscock - Keron Harmon
 Betty Ann Glasscock (*died in childhood*)
 Edna Hays Glasscock - Oscar Dwight Coyle
 Alice Ann Coyle - Edwin Reynolds
 Glenna Kay Reynolds - Freddie Edwards
 Angella Marie Edwards
 Heather Michelle Edwards
 Teresa Ann Reynolds - Jerry Edward Engle
 Carrie Brocke Engle
 Jered Michael Engle
 Glenda Jean Brummett - Jerry Brummett
 Michael Keith Brummett - Trina Marie Elder
 Dereck Keith Brummett
 Kendra Nicole Brummett
 Sharon Lynn Brummett - Calvin Dwight McCarty
 Taylor Armed Rye McCarty
 Dwight Hagan McCarty
 Joe Kevin Brummett - Martha Ann Tudor
 Jeremy Brummett
 Casey Brummett
 Steven Scott Brummett
 Bobby Coyle - Mildred Jo Milburn
 Susan Coyle - Tommy Petit
 Jeffery Keith Coyle
 Alan Brent Coyle
 Jeanette Glasscock - Virgil Whitehouse
 Pamela Sue Whitehouse - Gary Bottom (*divorced*). Lanny Highbaugh
 Jerry Wayne Bottom
 Kevin Scott Bottom
 Detrea Gail Bottom
 George Carlisle Whitehouse - Judy Leather (*divorced*) - Rebecca Franklin
 Chafin Carlisle Whitehouse
 Marion Mae Whitehouse
 Steven Floyd Whitehouse - Frances Wren
 Michael Floyd Whitehouse
 Steven Ray Whitehouse
 James Daniel Whitehouse - Pamela Jean Antle

Sammuel Glasscock • Geneva Whitehouse
Sammie Glasscock Jr. - Joyce Crouch
Timothy Glasscock
Kristie Glasscock
Edwin Glasscock
Randy Glasscock - Sue Riley
Mike Glasscock
Manda Glasscock
Missy Glasscock
JoNeil Glasscock - Mike Wilder
Joni Glasscock
Joe Mike Glasscock
Harold Lee Glasscock - Wanda Mattingly
Jill Glasscock
Nathan Glasscock

Lida Glasscock - Samuel Evans
George Barkley Evans
William Wallace Evans - Anne Myree Wagoner
William Wallace Evans Jr. - Patricia Gilbert
Racheal Elizabeth Evans
Samuel Chaffin Evans
Ann Hope Evans - Kirtley Settles
Samuel Settles
Daniel Settles - Marlene
Dana Settles
Steven Scott Settles- Rebecca Ann Parker
Lida Zelma Settles
Joseph Liston Evans - D. Gail Hopper
Heather Lea Evans - Kevin Grennen
Kerry Jo Grennen
Jenny Glasscock - James Myers
Leonard Myers

Beverly Myers - Ray Batemon
Clara Myers- Robert Smith
Janet Myers - Edward E. Crady
James Barkley Myers
Harold W. Myers
Maurice Lee Myers

J. W. Myers
Anita Rose Myers
Lew Myers - Gwen (?)
Julia Myers
Staci Myers
Steve Myers
Brenda Myers

Chafin Glasscock - Cleo Stewart
 Louise Glasscock - (?) Lannum
 Larry Lannum - Mary Lou Whitehouse
 Scott Lannum
 Stacey Lannum
 Kelly Mae Lannum - Richard (?)
 Bryan
 Whitney
 Stewart Glasscock
 Lynn Stewart Glasscock - Robert Lester Purdom III
 Sharon Beth Glasscock - Charles Bradley Vernon
 Jeff Glasscock
 Ruby Glasscock - Foster Helm
 Kenneth Darrell Helm - Jancie Lee Wolford
 Hughes Helm
 Miles Helm
 Donald Foster Helm - Cocetta Tucker
 Mary Jo Helm
 Rosa Glasscock
 Willie Glasscock
 Maud Cleveland Glasscock
 Virgil Taylor Glasscock
 Pauline Glasscock - Pat Hourigan, 2nd Talmidge Avritt
 Helen Hourigan *died in infancy*
 Judy Carol Avritt
 Mary Rose Avritt - Don Hines
 Stephen Hines
 an infant died in 1901
 Sarah "Sallie" Glasscock - Iver Carstensen
 Mont M. Carstensen
 Susan Virginia Carstensen - Oscar Bottom
 Sarah R. Bottom - Winfield Blevins
 Cecil Bottom
 Robert Stanley Bottom
 Dora Catherine Bottom
 Oscar Rufus Bottom (*killed in car wreck at 18*)
 Hubert Bottom
 Lenna Mae Bottom
 Estella L. Bottom - J. L. Brummett
 Frances E. Bottom (*died at 4 years*)
 James Hall Glasscock - Bettie Hays
 John Chaffin Glasscock - Ella Dohoney
 Elizabeth Glasscock - James Barday Claypool
 James Cager Claypool - Bonnie Chadwick (*divorced*) - Dorothy Hinton
 Tonya Danielle Claypool
 Samantha Jo Followay

Bill
Patsy Glasscock - Marshall Ellis (*divorced*) - ? Higginbotham - (?) Durham
Marsha Elaine Ellis - Richard Allen Benningsfield
Melissa Anne Ellis - Mark Alan Morris
Valerie Ann Morris
Natalie Jean Morris

Hugh Allen Glasscock - Anna Gaddie - Helen Poynter
Edith Aline Glasscock

Imogene Glasscock - John Avritt Beard - Nathan Terrell
Elizabeth Beard - Joe Magro
Inez Beard - George Mays
Nathan Terrell, Jr.

Verna Mae Glasscock - James E. Willis 2nd h. Lawrence Walker
Hall Willis - Virginia Sparrow
Lawrence Willis

Madelyn Willis - Arthur Coyle (*divorced*) 2nd h.
Jane Coyle - Johnny French
Jane Gail French

Samuel Glasscock - Nora Isaacs

Leland Glasscock - Dessie Curry
Edwin Glasscock - Ruth Dahinger (*divorced*) he was twice married
Malinda Glasscock - Mike Morgeson (*divorced*)

Jesse Jean Glasscock - Dudley Bottoms
Dudley Bottoms, Jr. - Tersia
Samatha Jo Bottoms

Bill Glasscock - (?) Polk

Betty Ann Glasscock - Roger Justice

Sammie Justice

Benjamin T. Glasscock - Jewel Davis

George Joseph Glasscock - Gladys Petersen 2nd w. Esther Smith
unnamed infant died at birth

Ray McDonald Glasscock

Lois Glasscock - Robert Gray

Terry Sue Gray

Robert Gray, Jr.

Augustus Glasscock died in infancy

Elijah Glasscock never married

Frank Wolford Glasscock (*died in infancy*)

Virginia Glasscock (*died in childhood*)

Beuna Vista Glasscock - Jerry Watkins

Stanley Carstensen Watkins

Winnie Glasscock - William Cocanougher

Teryn Danielle Claypool
 Taylor Ky Leigh Claypool
 John Glasscock Claypool - Jane Carol Clark
 Renee Claypool - Kinnith Miles
 Cindy Claypool - Jack Ford
 Brittany Nicole Ford
John Chaffin Glasscock Jr. - Frances Helm
 Mary Ella Glasscock - Jerry Akers (*divorced*)
 Courtney Frances Akers - Terry Bright
 Jeremy Glasscock "Jake" Akers
 John Chaffin Glasscock III - Rosalind Brown (*divorced*) - Annette Caldwell
 Elizabeth Ann Glasscock - William Scott Bradshaw (*divorced*)
 Martha Ashley Bradshaw
 Tara Elizabeth Bradshaw
 James Dohoney Glasscock - Bobby Hansford
 Regina Faye Glasscock - Mike Johnston (*divorced*) - Steve McRay (*divorced*)
 Mark Johnston
 Leah Nora McRay
 Bill Glasscock - Brenda (*divorced*)
 George Glasscock
 James Douglas Glasscock - Deborah Lynn Villadsen
 Matthew C. Glasscock
 Jill Glasscock - Mike Violette
 Emily Violette
 Sarah Violette
 Chase Violette
 Michael Hansford Glasscock
 James Raymon Glasscock - Nell Thornton
 Hugh Glasscock - Aline Mann
 Billy Ray Glasscock - Kathleen Naylor
 Rosalind Glasscock - Stanley Gaddie
 Sean Glasscock
 Connie Glasscock - Jimmy Crawford (*divorce*)
 Kirt Crawford
 Coy Wayne Glasscock - Libby Carrico (*divorced*)
 Heather Glasscock
 Kevin Glasscock (*died at age 30*)
 Jessie Ray
 Jennifer
 Jody
 Jeremy
 Phyllis Gene Glasscock - Randall Sullivan
 Catherine Jonelle Sullivan
 Randall Michael Sullivan - Rebecca Willis
 Rebecca Elise Sullivan
 Carol Olivia Sullivan

1
INMAN
Glasscock
Milburn

Mary Ella Glasscock

5-31-96

Dear Mrs. Smathers

Get your letter today. I have seen your work in the library. I am pleased to share what I have with you and hope that it is helpful.

The Wilhelmina Myers who married John Glasscock is not of my direct line but is the line of Harold Glasscock who married Elizabeth Hendley. Elizabeth now has Atzingers and Harold (his nickname is Sam) has his hands full. Of course Harold's line and mine do merge. John Glasscock who married Wilhelmina Myers was the son of James Wm Glasscock who married Christina Pennington. James Wm was the son of Chapin Glasscock who 1st married Lucinda Nash and 2nd married Susan Catlin Hagen. There were no children by the second marriage. Chapin was a brother to Elizabeth Glasscock who married Margaret Hays. I descend from Elizabeth & Margaret. Chapin was 12 years younger than Elizabeth. They were the only sons of Wharton and Nancy (Minnie) Chapin Glasscock. They had 5 sisters: Keziah married Wm Milburn, Lucinda married Richard Skinner, Polly married George Webb, Elizabeth married David McKinley and Mary C. married G. H. Howard.

Speculation and at this point purely speculation. ~~Keziah~~ Mary C. was a 1st cousin to G. H. Howard. His mother was presumably a sister to Nancy (Minnie) Glasscock.

Mary Ella Glasscock

What I have on Williamina + John is as follows:
 I have her date of birth as 19 Oct 1858 - Don't know
 where I got this. Sarry. Date of marriage 16 Nov 1880
 and death date 30-12-1934. John's full name
 was John Henderson or Henderson (I have seen
 it spelled both ways) 507 B 20 Sept 1858, date of
 death 14-Jan 1940. Both are buried in the Fayetteville
 Cemetery. On the death certificate (Marion
 County Health Dept.) it lists her father Fred Myers
 a native of Denmark. It also states that Williamina
 died of diabetes. John died from a heart attack.
 They had the following children:

Virgie Mae dob 14 Oct 1882 m. John Thomas Dever
 Gloria dob 25 Feb 1884 m. Cleveland Isaacson
 Pearl dob 7 Dec 1886 m. Edgar Williams
 John Leland dob 17 Dec 1887 m. Alpha Rita Isaacson
 Harro dob 15 ^{Sept 1893} ~~May 1893~~ died during WWI from flu
 Blain Curtis dob Aug 1898 m. Anna Marie Bowers
 John Jr. dob 20 Oct 1881 died 1 Dec 1881

John's father as noted earlier was James Wm Glasscock
 who married Christina Pennington. James was born @
 1820 & died @ 1872. They had the following
 children: Nancy M. "Nannie" who married an Irishman
 and moved to Chicago, Ill. Nancy was born Oct 1866
 & died @ 1925. Sophie who married Ellis Rlyford,
 John Henderson and Joseph Elizabeth who never
 married.

Mary Ella Glasscock

From research done by Wm & Alma Hampton
on John Milburn and descendants:

Isaac Milburn B. 27 Mar 1794 m. Margaret Shuman
d/o Wm & Melly Clark Shuman
children: Wm Milburn

Sarah Milburn

John Hardin Milburn

Isaac Milburn Jr.

Mary Ann Milburn

Eлизавета Milburn

Thomas C. Milburn

Richard Clark Milburn

Richard Clark Milburn B 28 Jan 1830 m. Elizabeth
Long Brown d/o Alexander & ^{Margaret} ~~Elizabeth~~ Brown Mauser
Children: John Shuman

Fredrick Clark

Henry

Wm Buckner

Sallie Margaret

Minnie Hilda

John Thomas Milburn B 26 Nov 1852 m. Elizabeth
Pierre Edwards

Children: Robert Elmer

James Howard

Gloria

Mattie

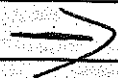
Wm Henry

Thomas Frederick

Eva

Nella

Mary Ella Glasscock



Robert Elmer Melburn m. Nora Mae Lyman
 her dob 5 May 1885 and d. 7 Dec 1946

Children: Myrphine

Vigil Elmer

Ethel Belle

Josephine Mae

Pearl Ruth

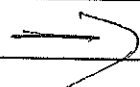
Mable Louise

John Melburn B 24 Sept 1784 d 23 Nov 1842 m. Mary
 Fowler in Washington Co. She was the dau of
 Elezious & Rachel Selner Fowler.
 Both are buried Rudy Cem. Edgar Co. Ill.



In Oct of 1829 John & Mary Melburn sold land to
 Wm Luman. This is when John & Mary moved to
 Illinois

Excerpts from a letter written by Wm Buckner Melburn
 26 Oct 1941 "So my precious niece Maude Brown,
 Brandenburg, Ky.



Margaret Sherman Melburn widow of Charles
 Melburn m2 Asedrick Luman 3 Jan 1835 in
 Washington Co. Ky.

Children: Margaret Luman b. 1835

E — Henry Luman b. 1838

Nelson C Luman b. 1840

m. Margaret J. Ray.

Willis Marion Luman b. 19 Jan 1844

m first Margaret Elizabeth Sparrow

m 2nd Eliza — Hurdley

John Milburn B. @ 1821 m. Ruth Morgan
 d/o Jubal & Mary Sherman Morgan
 2nd wife Lucy Ann Cartwright

Ruth Morgan Milburn died 19 Feb 1859 Morris Co Ky.
 Jubal Morgan died Oct 1865 in Marion Co. He
 left no widow

Jubal left money for Ruth Morgan Milburn's children
 with Francis Milburn, John's brother.
 Francis Milburn had married Burnett Morgan a
 sister to Ruth.

Francis Milburn was appointed guardian for John H.
 and Nancy A. Milburns. E. (Edmond) E. Exman was
 appointed guardian for Burnett J. Milburn.
 → E. E. Exman may have married Frances (Fannie)
 Sherman who may have been a sister to
 Jubal Morgan's wife.

→ It is also believed Edmond E. Exman's father
 and Jubal Morgan's mother who was Sarah
 Exman, were brother & sister

The 10th child of Robert & Selily Milburn was
 Josiah Wilson Milburn B. @ 1800. He married
 → Susan Morgan @ 1828 d/o Wm & Sarah Exman
 Morgan

6.

Mary Ella Glasscock

Francis Melburn 13th child of Robert Melburn, and
2nd child of Margaret Graham Melburn. B. @ 1804
→ He married Polly Clannon B. @ 1809

Mrs Wm A. Lampton

Box 467

Oxfordtown Mississippi 39667

She may have additional information to help you

I hope you are able to glean additional clues
from this information. Let me know, we'll
be glad to put something in the quarterly.

Sincerely
Mary Ella

This Deed of Conveyance, Made and entered into

this 12th day of March 1904, between
 J. H. Glascock and wife Geo. Glascock and wife Minnie
 Cocomough and wife W. R. Cocomough, and Elijah Glascock

parties of the first part and Vista Watkins and Stanley Carstensen
 and Susan Carstensen

parties of the second part, Witnesseth: that the said parties of the first part, for
 and in consideration of the sum of Five hundred (\$500) dollars
 or its equivalent in land, the receipt of which by way
 of conveyance is hereby acknowledged by the said
 first parties

to secure the deferred payments a lien is hereby retained upon the property
 hereinafter described, do hereby sell and convey to the parties of the second
 part, their heirs and assigns, the following described property to-wit:

A certain tract of land situated in Martin County, Ky.
 and is bounded as follows: Beginning at a stone
 S.E. Corner of J. D. Spiro's. S 13 W 51 poles to a stone
 S 86 1/2 E 86 poles to a small Buckeye. Then S 11 E 2 3/4
 poles to a stake. Then N 86 1/2 W 86 poles to a stake. Then
 same course 29 1/2 poles to a stone. Then N 1/2 W 52 poles
 to a stone in J. D. Spiro's line. Then with his line East
 41 poles to the Beginning containing 13 acres and
 50 poles. This being the one-fifth interest to which said
 second parties are entitled in the clear Dower
 lands of Susan Glascock deceased which has
 been allotted to them jointly and said allotment
 accepted by Vista Watkins and Jerry Watkins and
 by J. H. Glascock guardian for Stanley Carstensen and
 Susan Carstensen also the interest in the Dower land
 described as follows. Beginning at the D. & A. RR west line of 1904
 then S 7 W 131 poles to Top of Knob. Then S 50 W 14 poles to two oaks
 on Top of Knob. N 7 E 135 poles to the R.R. two oaks marked
 then with R.R. 463 E. 14 poles to the Beginning, containing 12
 acres.

32

RECORDS OF COLONIAL GLOUCESTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

| NAMES | DESCRIPTION | CO. | BK. | Pg. | DATE | ACRES |
|---|---|-----|------|-----|------------------|-------|
| GILL (Continued) Stephen | lock, Jon Cartright, Hen. Huntley, Jon Bennington, Wm. Chappell, Rich. Wade, Jon Herring, Wm. Smithell, Jon Trollock, Rich. Burgeyny, Jon Shuttleworth, Hen. Smithfield. | G. | 1(2) | 819 | 1642 April 24 | 1000 |
| Stephen | YORK RIVER COUNTY. Bounding ESE with Rosewell Crk. on SSW of Mr. Minifie on WNW with Burnhams Crk. to head of Rosewell Crk. 1000 acs. part thereof by former patent. HR: Wm. Walters, Stephen Gill, Rich. Hanly(?) Hen. Avery, Ann his wife, Eliza. _____, Tho. Rodgett, Hen. Tappin, Jon Wright, Peter Shinger, Edward Plunket, Tho. Watts, Eliz. Garrett, Mr. Jon. Sheppard, Ann his wife, Sara Hanly [?], Sara Bond, Cornelius _____, Wm. Jenkins, Wm. Jackson, Peter Roberts, Hen. Line, Joseph Barnett, Jon. May, Maude Richard, Bedford Francis, Mary Foster, George Turner, Gilbert _____. | G. | 1(2) | 873 | 1642 Nov. 18 | 2500 |
| Stephen, Lieut. | YORK COUNTY. On N side of Charles R. adjoining Rosewell and Burnhams Creeks. Due by former patent of 1649. | G. | 2 | 160 | 1649 April 30 | 25 |
| Stephen, | YORK COUNTY. On N side of Yorke R. up Rosewell Crk. part being a neck of land within said creek. W adjoining his own land and S on Mr. Gouch. HR: Francis James, Wm. Thomas, Jno. Hart, Tho. Hollowell, Richd. Smith, Sarah Smith, Robert Cartar, Andrew Cobb, James Hunt, Edward Harvey, Wm. Roberts, Fra. Smith, Ja: Winchett, Edw. Parr, Robert Pinn, Tho. Hackery, Edw. Nessum, James Wilson, Wm. Frost, Wm. Wright, Ralph Jarret, Alex. Downes, Peter Sterkey. | G. | 2 | 163 | 1649 April 30 | 1150 |
| Stephen | Resurvey of land patented by Stephen Gill, deceased, Nov. 18, 1642, on the W'ward side of Rosewell Crk. beginning at the creek-side and adjoining land formerly belonging to Mr. Minifree, but now belonging to Mr. John Man & running NW to the E side of Claybank Crk. Crossing said creek & NNE to the corner of Mr. Wm. Hansford then NE to a corner of Mr. Thomas Cheesman ESE above Creeds Spring SSW to Mill dam at head of Rosewell Crk. across dam & down creek to beginning. Said land surveyed at request of several purchasers. | G. | 7 | 482 | 1686 Nov. 4 | 2369 |
| GINSEY..KINSEY..GINSIE..GINSYE.. William | On SE side of Poropotank adjoining Isaac Richeson & John Day. HR: Patrick Criste, James Johnson, Anne Burton, Gabriell Coox, Thomas Williams, James Engler. | G. | 3 | 203 | 1652 Sept. 9 | 302 |
| GLASSCOCKE..GLASSCOCK.. Thomas Glascocke | GLASSCO..GLASSCOCKE..GLASCO 1 1/2 miles up the S side of the Peanketanke R. adjoining Christopher Boyce and 100 poles along the river. HR: Thomas Glascocke, Jane his wife, William Charles, James Allen. | N. | 1(2) | 903 | 1643 Aug. 30 | 200 |
| Richard Glascock | KINGSTON P. On the head of Richard Billops 100 acs., and adjoining John Colles, Marke Foster, Morris Mackachacock. Formerly granted Edward Cassell [Lassell?] and deserted. HR: Francis Right, John King, Mary Browne, Tho. Jones, Luke Burkins, Ann Noades, Andrew Reward. | N. | 8 | 206 | 1691 Oct. 20 | 335 |

"A Time to Stand; A Chronicle of the Valiant Battle at the Alamo"
 By Walter Lord
 List revised by Mike Topliff

The men who fell at the Alamo - March 6, 1836

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Juan Abamillo | -San Antonio |
| R. Allen | |
| Mills DeForrest Andross | -Vermont, San Patricio, Texas |
| Micajah Autry | -North Carolina, Tennessee |
| Juan A. Badillo | -San Antonio |
| Peter James Bailey | -Kentucky, Arkansas |
| Isaac G. Baker | -Arkansas, Gonzales, Texas |
| Willima Charles M. Baker | -Missouri, Mississippi |
| John J. Ballentine | -Bastrop, Texas |
| Richard W. Ballantine | -Scotland, Alabama |
| John J. Baugh | -Virginia |
| Joseph Bayliss | -Tennessee |
| John Blair | -Tennessee |
| Samuel B. Blair | -Tennessee |
| William Blazeby | -England, New York |
| James Butler Bonham | -South Carolina, Alabama |
| Daniel Bourne | -England |
| James Bowie | -Tennessee, Louisiana |
| Jesse B. Bowman | -Red River, Texas |
| George Brown | -England |
| James Brown | -Pennsylvania |
| Robert Brown | |
| James Buchanan | -Alabama |
| Samuel E. Burns | -Ireland, Louisiana |
| George D. Butler | -Missouri |
| Robert Campbell | -Tennessee |
| John Cane | -Pennsylvania |
| Willima R. Carey | -Virginia (or Maryland) |
| Charles Henry Clark | -Missouri |
| M. B. Clark | -Nacagdoches, Texas |
| Daniel William Cloud | -Kentucky, Arkansas |
| Robert E. Cochran | -New Jersey |
| George Washington Cottle | -Tennessee (or Missouri) |
| Henry Courtman | -Germany |
| Lemuel Crawford | -South Carolina |
| David Crockett | -Tennessee |
| Robert Crossman | -Massachusetts, Louisiana |
| David P. Cummings | -Pennsylvania |
| Robert Cunningham | -New York, Indiana |
| Jacob C. Darst | -Kentucky, Missouri |
| Freeman H.K. Day | -Gonzales, Texas |
| Jerry C. Day | -Missouri |
| Squire Daymon | -Tennessee |
| William Dearduff | -Tennessee |
| Stephen Denison | -Ireland, Kentucky |
| Charles Despalier | -Louisiana |
| Almeron Dickinson | -Pennsylvania, Tennessee |
| John H. Dillard | -Tennessee |
| James R. Dimpkins | -England |
| Lewis Duel | -New York |
| Andrew Duvalt | -Ireland |
| Carlos Espalier | -San Antonio, Texas |
| Gregorio Esparza | -San Antonio, Texas |
| Robert Evans | -Ireland, New York |
| Samuel B. Evans | -Kentucky |
| James L. Ewing | -Tennessee |

William Fishbaugh
 John Flanders
 Dolphin Ward Floyd
 John Hubbard Forsyth
 Antonio Fuentes
 Galba Fuqua
 William H. Furtleroy
 William Garnett
 James W. Garrand
 James Girard Garrett
 John E. Garvin
 John E. Gaston
 James George
 John Camp Goodrich
 Albert Calvin Grimes
 James C. Gwynne
 James Hannum
 John Harris
 Andrew Jackson Harrison
 William B. Harrison
 Joesph M. Hawkins
 John M. Hays
 Charles M. Heiskell
 Thomas Hendricks
 Patrick Henry Herndon
 William D. Hersee
 Tapley Holland
 Samuel Holloway
 William D. Howell
 William Daniel Jackson
 Thomas Jackson
 Green B. Jameson
 Gordon C. Jennings
 Lewis Johnson
 William Johnson
 John Jones
 Johnnie Kellog
 James Kenny
 Andrew Kent
 Joseph Kerr
 George C. Kimball
 William P. King
 William Irvine Lewis
 William J. Lightfoot
 Jonathan L. Lindley
 William Linn
 George Washinton Main
 William T. Malone
 William Marshall
 Albert Martin
 Edward McCafferty
 Jesse McCoy
 William McDowell
 James McGee
 John McGregor
 Robert McKinney
 Eliel Melton
 Thomas R. Miller
 William Mills
 Isaac Millsaps
 Edward F. Mitchusson
 Edwin T. Mitchell
 Napoleon B. Mitchell

-Gonzales, Texas
 -Massachusetts
 -North Carolina
 -New York
 -San Antonio, Texas
 -Gonzales, Texas
 -Kentucky, Arkansas
 -Virginia
 -Louisiana
 -Tennessee
 -Gonzales, Texas
 -Kentucky
 -Gonzales, Texas
 -Tennessee
 -Georgia
 -England, Mississippi
 -Refugio, Texas
 -Kentucky

 -Ohio
 -Ireland, Louisiana
 -Tennessee
 -Tennessee

 -Virginia
 -New York
 -Grimes County, Texas
 -Pennsylvania
 -Massachusetts
 -Ireland, Kentucky
 -Kentucky
 -Kentucky
 -Missouri
 -Wales
 -Pennsylvania
 -New York
 -Gonzales, Texas
 -Virginia
 -Kentucky
 -Louisiana
 -New York
 -Gonzales, Texas
 -Pennsylvania
 -Virginia
 -Illinois
 -Massachusetts
 -Virginia
 -Georgia
 -Tennessee, Arkansas
 -Tennessee
 -San Patricio, Texas
 -Gonzales, Texas
 -Pennsylvania
 -Ireland
 -Scotland
 -Ireland
 -South Carolina
 -Virginia
 -Tennessee, Arkansas
 -Mississippi
 -Kentucky
 -Georgia

Robert B. Moore
 Willis Moore
 Robert Musselman
 Andres Nava
 George Neggan
 Andrew M. Nelson
 Edward Nelson
 George Nelson
 James Northcross
 James Nowlin
 George Pagan
 Christopher Parker
 William Parks
 Richardson Perry
 Amos Pollard
 John Purdy Reynolds
 Thomas H. Roberts
 James Robertson
 Isaac Robinson
 James M. Rose
 Jackson J. Rusk
 Joesph Rutherford
 Isaac Ryan
 Mial Scurlock
 Marcus L. Sewell
 Manson Shied
 Cleland Kinlock Simmons
 Amdrew H. Smith
 Charles S. Smith
 Joshua G. Smith
 William H. Smith
 Richard Starr
 James E. Stewart
 Richard L. Stockton
 A. Spain Summerlin
 William E. Summers
 William D. Sutherland
 Edward Taylor
 George Taylor
 James Taylor
 William Taylor
 B. Archer M. Thomas
 Henry Thomas
 Jesse G. Thompson
 John W. Thomson
 John M. Thurston
 Burke Trammel
 William Barret Travis
 George W. Tumlinson
 Asa Walker
 Jacob Walker
 William B. Ward
 Henry Warnell
 Joseph G. Washington
 Thomas Waters
 William Wells
 Isaac White
 Robert White
 Hiram J. Williamson
 David L. Wilson
 John Wilson
 Antony Wolfe
 Claiborne Wright

-Virginia
 -Mississippi, Arkansas
 -Ohio
 -San Antonia, Texas
 -South Carolina
 -Tennessee
 -South Carolina
 -South Carolina
 -Virginia
 -Ireland
 -Mississippi
 -Mississippi
 -San Patricio, Texas

 -Massachusetss, New York
 -Pennsylvania

 -Tennessee
 -Tennessee
 -Virginia, Tennessee (nephew of President Madison)
 -Ireland
 -Kentucky
 -Louisiana
 -Louisiana
 -England
 -Georgia
 -South Carolina
 -Tennessee
 -Maryland
 -North Carolina, Tennessee
 -Nacogdoches, Texas
 -England
 -England
 -Virginia
 -Tennessee, Arkansas
 -Tennessee
 -Alabama
 -Liberty, Texas
 -Liberty, Texas
 -Liberty, Texas
 -Tennessee
 -Kentucky
 -Germany
 -Arkansas
 -North Carolina, Tennessee
 -Pennsylvania, Kentucky
 -Ireland, Tennessee
 -South Carolina, Alabama
 -Missouri
 -Tennessee
 -Nacogdoches, Texas
 -Ireland
 -Arkansas
 -Tennessee
 -England
 -Georgia
 -Kentucky
 -Gonzales, Texas
 -Pennsylvania
 -Scotland
 -Pennsylvania
 -England
 -North Carolina

Charles Zanco

-Denmark

MESSENGERS SENT OUT FROM THE ALAMO

| | | |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|
| Ben Highsmith | - Feb 21 ? | 19 years old |
| ? Johnson | - Feb 23 | |
| Launcelot Smith | - Feb 23 | |
| Juan Seguin | - Feb 24 | |
| Antonio Cruz | - Feb 24 | |
| Dr John Sutherland | - Mar 03 | |
| John W. Smith | - Mar 03 | |
| James L. Allen | - Mar 05 | 16 years old |

SURVIVORS - AMERICAN

Mrs Dickinson
her daughter Angelina Dickinson
Joe (slave of Colonel Travis)

SURVIVORS - MEXICAN

Mrs Horace (Juana) Alsbury and baby (adopted sister of Ursula Bowie)
her sister Gertrudis Navarro (adopted sister of Ursula Bowie)
Mrs Gregorio Esparza and 3 unnamed children
and one son Enrique Esparza (12 yr)
Trinidad Saucedo
Petra Gonzales

POSSIBLE ESCAPEE

Louis Rose - Nacogdoches (Napolean veteran)
allegedly declined to step over the line drawn in the sand by Travis.
Escaped at night prior to the final assult with the permission of Travis.

POSSIBLE SURVIVOR

Brigido Guerrero
fought at the Alamo and captured during the final assult; he talked
himself free by claiming to have been a prisoner of the Texans.
/end of file/

II

Gregory Glasscock, son to Jane Just and Thomas Glasscock
 born (probably) in England before 1643
 died (probably) in Lancaster County, Virginia in 1688 or 1689
 buried in Lancaster County, Virginia

married by 1661 to

children:

1. Thomas, born 1 June 1662
2. Mary, born 10 November 1673 Twins
3. Anne, born 10 November 1673

BIOGRAPHY:

Little is known of Gregory or his brothers. All were probably born in England and were of age by 22 February 1665 when earmarks of each of their cattle and hogs were recorded in old Rappahannock records. Gregory and Mary had three children. The twin daughters married but had no issue; therefore, Gregory's line are descended through his son Thomas.

About 10 years after Gregory's death, his brother Thomas or Thomas's son George built a mansion at Indian Banks on Morattico Creek. The home was probably constructed in 1699 since that date is carved under the windows on either side of the entrance. The mansion, still standing and occupied, is believed to be the oldest plantation mansion on the James River. The following description is quoted from Rev. Glasscock's book, pages 10 to 12 (see bibliography).

"It is constructed of remarkably well preserved red brick and is L-shaped with broad chimneys rising out of either end of a high gabled roof. The upper part of the exterior walls is 26 inches thick, tapering to 18 inches at the top. Over the front porch is a serpentine brick decoration which a member of the National Geodetic Survey who studied and photographed the house has said he has seen duplicated only once in the United States--and that in New England. The timber, which is hand hewn white oak, is dovetailed at the joints and held together at other places by blacksmith nails. Clay packed in the open spaces in the interior walls gives excellent insulation and air-conditioning. The plank floors are six inches wide. The house contains many-panelled doors, hinges (standing for "Holy Lord" to drive ghosts away from the doors), original locks, a curved chimney in the main living room, built-in window seats like those in nearby famous "Sabine Hall" of the Carter family, 18-paned windows, a five sided dining room and living room, attractive mantels in every room, and black iron chandeliers. Upstairs are two doors only four feet high,

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Louis Alexander Dugas.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware and Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock.

Daughter of Thomas Glascock Barrett and Grace Arrington Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Rowell Ware and Margaret Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

See No. 1217.

Also descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock.

See No. 1229.

1843

MRS. ANNE BARRETT PHINIZY,

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Ferdinand Phinizy.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Glascock, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Barrett and Savannah Glascock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife.

See No. 1229.

Edward Lee Myers, 78; Korean War Navy veteran

Edward Lee Myers, 78, of Jeffersonville, died Thursday, April 30, 2009, at Clark Memorial Hospital, Jeffersonville. He was born Dec. 1, 1930, in Lebanon, Ky. to the late James A. and Jennie Glasscock Myers. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of the Korean War. Survivors include his son, Carl Lee Myers; daughter, Susan Myers Schomberg; and sister, Sarah A. Cox. He was preceded in death by his parents, and his brothers, Leonard and J.W. Myers. No services are planned at this time and burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park in Louisville. The family requests expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the American Heart Association or American Cancer Society in his memory. Grayson Funeral Home, Charlestown, is in charge of the arrangements.

Published in The Evening News / The Tribune from 5/12/2009 - 5/13/2009

I am interested in sharing information regarding the descendants of Benjamin E. Cox and Margaret Unk. of Washington and Marion Counties of KY. Their children as I know them were: Emily, Nancy Ann, Benjamin H., Lucinda, Chaffin, Richard H., Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Augusta and Chimsa. These names are from my copy of Benjamin's will. I would like to know more about this family, both the descendants and ancestors. I certainly am willing to share anything that I may have. Thank you. Roy Burress

We clip the following from the Lebanon, Enterprise: Prof. James E. Willis, assistant teacher in the Bradfordsville Normal and High School eloped Wednesday night with Miss Verna Glasscock, the beautiful daughter of Mr. James H. Glasscock, Bradfordsville. Their intentions were known to no one and their elopment was a great surprise. Prof. Willis was reared in this county-a representative of one of the best families and is a young lawyer, as well as a teacher, whose energy and ability will produce good returns wherever he may locate. Miss Glasscock is a charming young lady and has visited in this city. These young people have the good wishes of their many friends in this part of the country.

Source: The Adair County News, Columbia, Kentucky, Wednesday, April 25, 1900; Pg. 3

Page 1428

WILLIAM R. COCANOUGHER. - One of the alert and progressive farmers and stock-growers of Washington county and one who shows through individual enterprise and distinctive public spirit that he is appreciative of the attractions and advantages of the favored section that has ever represented his home is William R. Cocanougher, who is the owner of a fine farm of four hundred acres in Washington county. Mr. Cocanougher is a native son of the county that is now his home and the time of his nativity was September 9, 1870. Concerning the family history due record is made in the sketch of the career of his brother, John S. Cocanougher, on other pages of this work, so that a repetition of the data is not demanded in the present connection. Mr. Cocanougher was reared to the sturdy discipline of the home farm and after availing himself of the advantages of the district schools he continued his studies in the graded schools in the village of Texas, this county. Thereafter he continued to be associated in the work and management of the home farm until 1900, when he married and initiated his independent career as an agriculturalist and stock-grower by the purchase of a farm of seventy acres. Since that time he has bought and sold fully twenty-five hundred acres of land in Washington county and each transaction has been marked by discrimination and good judgment, entailing a definite profit. His present homestead, which is improved with substantial buildings and is under effective cultivation, comprises four hundred acres and is devoted to diversified agriculture, including the raising of large crops of tobacco each year and to the growing of live stock, in which latter department his operations have been very successful, his farm being as well stocked as any other in the county. At the time of this writ-

Page 1429

ing he has on the place four hundred head of sheep, ninety hogs, fifty head of horses and mules and many cattle of high grade. His energy and management is clearly shown in the thrift and prosperity evidenced in all departments of the farm work. In politics Mr. Cocanougher is a staunch adherent of the Democratic party and though he always takes a lively interest in local affairs of a public nature he has never sought or held public office of any description.

On the 1st of October, 1900, at Harrodsburg, Mercer county, this state, Mr. Cocanougher was united in marriage to Miss Winifred Glasscock, daughter of Chafin and Susan (Hourigan) Glasscock, both of whom were born in Marion county, this state. The Glasscock family was founded in America by the great-grandfather of Mrs. Cocanougher and this worthy ancestor emigrated to the new world from Ireland. Mr. and Mrs. Cocanougher became the parents of ten children, and of this number seven are living.

There names are here entered in order of birth, - Willette, Susan, Ethel, John, Isaac, Winifred and Judson.

Source: A HISTORY OF KENTUCKY AND KENTUCKIANS, The Leaders and Representative Men in Commerce, Industry and Modern Activities, By E. Polk Johnson, Volume III, Illustrated, Publishers: The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago-New York, 1912

Source: Genealogical Abstracts from the Telephone, 1889-1896, Loudoun County, Virginia, By Patricia B. Duncan, Heritage Books, 2008;

Pg. 14

Friday, 21 June 1889, Vol. XII, No. 8

Died: Mrs. Hattie B. GLASCOCK, of Washington, widow of the late Capt. Alfred GLASCOCK, died at the home of her mother, Mrs. Orra M. FADELY, in Leesburg, on Monday evening last, in about the 44th year of her age.

Source: LINEAGE BOOK, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Elizabeth Bryant Johnston, Historian General, Washington, D.C., 1896, Printed by The Harrisburg Publishing Company, Harrisburg, Penna.

MEMBERSHIP ROLL

1229

MRS. HATTIE GOULD JEFFERIES.

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Richard Sims Jefferies.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock and Hon. Uriah Tracy.

Daughter of James Gardner Gould and Harriett Glascock Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary Savannah Glascock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Glascock and Harriett Hatcher Hays, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Thomas Glascock, of Georgia, served as captain under Gen. Pulaski, and rescued him when mortally wounded. He was a fearless patriot and a gallant soldier.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Uriah Tracy, of Connecticut, a distinguished jurist and brilliant orator.

He died when a member of the United States Senate, and was the first one interred in the Congressional cemetery at Washington.

1233

MRS. MARGUERITE EDWINA BARRETT DUGAS.

Source: History of Kentucky, Judge Charles Kerr, Editor; By William Elsey Connelley, Author of the "Eastern Kentucky Papers" and E.M. Coulter, Ph.D, Department of History, University of Georgia; In Five Volumes, VOLUME V, The American Historical Society, Chicago and New York, 1922

Thursday, April 9, 2009

Mr. Glascock

Cecil King Glascock, 93, of Mount Sterling Road died Tuesday, April 7, 2009, at Flemingsburg. He was born Nov. 14, 1915, in Fleming County to the late William Henry Glascock and Mary Betsy Pedicord Glascock.

Mr. Glascock was a farmer and dynamite specialist for Gorman Construction Company for 33 years. He was a member of the Tilton Christian Church since 1937. and was presented with the Kentucky Colonel award under Gov. Ernie Fletcher.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Emma Catherine Sanders Glascock.

He is survived by two sons, Charles (Sheri) Glascock and Larry (Rhonda) Glascock of Fleming County; three daughters, Mary Edith (Roy) Graves of Lakeland, Fla., Evelyn Rose (Ora Mac) Harding of Alamosa, Colo. and Carolyn (Clell) Vice of Fleming County; 15 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren and a very special friend, Calvin Hazelrigg.

He was preceded in death by one brother, Bill Glascock; and four sisters, Louise Ishmael, Betty Crump, Opal Mineer and Hortence Glascock.

Services are 11 a.m. Friday, April 10, 2009, at the Denton-Workman Funeral Home in Flemingsburg.

Pastor James Wilson will officiate.

Burial will follow the service in the Fleming County Cemetery.

Visitation is 5-8 p.m. today, April 9, 2009, at the funeral home.

Page 1170

JOHN S. COCANOUGH. - In both the paternal and maternal lines the subject of this review is a scion of old and honored families of Washington county, where he was born and reared and where he has found ample scope for productive effort in connection with the great basic industries of agriculture and stock-growing. He has supervision of the operation

Page 1171

of the fine old homestead farm which was the place of his birth and is one of the well known and highly esteemed citizens of his native county.

John S. Cocanougher was born on the old homestead that is still his place of abode and the date of his nativity was August 19, 1878. His father, the late John Cocanougher, was born on the same homestead, which is attractively situated on Long Run, and here he devoted his entire active career to agricultural pursuits, in connection with which he gained a full measure of success. He was born on the 3rd of March, 1831, and was sixty-two years of age at the time of his death, which occurred in 1893. He was a man whose life was guided and governed by the highest principles of integrity and honor, and thus he was not denied the just reward of popular approbation, which is ever the metewand of character.

Though not formally identified with any religious body he attended and liberally supported the Baptist church and his faith was in harmony with its teachings. His widow has long been a devoted member of the Methodist church at Pleasant Run. He was a staunch advocate of the principles of the Democratic party and took an intelligent interest in the questions and issues of the hour and in local affairs of a public order, though he never sought or desired political office. At the time of the Civil War his sympathies and aid were given to the cause of the Confederacy, though he did not enter the military service. He was well known in his native county and his many generous attributes of character gained to him the loyal friendship of all who came within the sphere of his personal influence. His widow, whose maiden name was Emily Canary and who still resides on the old homestead, endeared to her by the gracious memories and associations of the past, was born in Washington county, on the 25th of July, 1834, and is a daughter of Abraham and Phoebe (Hodges) Canary, both of whom passed their entire lives in Washington county, where they held secure place in regard of all who knew them. The marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Cocanougher was solemnized on the 12th of March, 1857, and concerning their ten children the following brief data are given: Thomas is a resident of Perryville, Boyle county; Phoebe is the wife of George Glascock, of Marion county; Mollie is the wife of Joseph Begley, of Texas, Washington county; Elizabeth is the wife of M.C. Willhite, of Danville, this state; Margaret is the wife of Lee Cochran, of Marion county; William R., a successful farmer of Washington county, is individually mentioned on other pages of this work; Fannie is the wife of William Arnold, of Boyle county; Lula is the wife of Hanson Robinson, of Washington county; Lena is the widow of James Murphey and resides in Washington county; and John S., is the immediate subject of this review. John S. Cocanougher was reared to maturity on the home farm and is indebted to the public schools of his native county for his early educational discipline. As an independent farmer he has well upheld the prestige of the family name and he has gained prestige as one of the enterprising, progressive and successful agriculturalist and stock-growers of Washington county, where his sincerity and uprightness have retained to him the inviolable esteem of the community that has ever represented his home. Though not imbued with any ambition for public office he gives a staunch allegiance to the cause of the Democratic party and is ever ready to give his influence and co-operation in support of measures and enterprises projected for the good of the community. He has operated the old home farm since 1893 and has kept the same up to the highest standard of productiveness and thrift. On the 9th of December, 1896, Mr. Cocanougher was united in marriage to Miss Josie Harding, who was born in Taylor, Marion county, this state, and who is a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Carter) Harding. Mrs. Cocanougher came to Washington county when a child and was reared to maturity in the home of her sister, Nannie, wife of James Coyel, where she remained until her marriage. She is a member of the Baptist church. Mr. and Mrs. Cocanougher became the parents of seven children, of whom six are living, their names, with respective dates of birth, being here entered: Gilbert, November 4, 1898; Iva, April 19, 1901; Hartford, January 31, 1903; Tommie, April 2, 1905; Truman, February 11, 1907; and Robert, April 5, 1909.

Source: A HISTORY OF KENTUCKY AND KENTUCKIANS, The Leaders and Representative Men in Commerce, Industry and Modern Activities, By E. Polk Johnson, Volume III, Illustrated, Publishers: The Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago-New York, 1912

advantages for their children. In that period prices for farm products were low, and Mr. Glasscock recalls that he received for hogs raised on his place at one time only 2 1/2 cents a pound. For the decade between 1875 and 1885, Mr. and Mrs. Glasscock considered they were doing well if they could add \$100 annually to their savings. After applying himself vigorously to work all of the daylight hours Mr. Glasscock would wait till evening to make his trip to the mill for necessary flour and feed. With the passing years increasing prosperity attended his efforts, and upon leaving the farm he removed to Bradfordsville in order to afford his children the advantages of the schools of that place. He remained at Bradfordsville sixteen years, and then sold his residence property in that village, in 1910, and purchased twenty-eight acres adjoining the City of Lebanon on the north. The house on this place was destroyed by fire in 1916, and for the following month he and his wife lived in the barn on the tract, as they did not wish to invade the homes of the neighbors, all of whom offered them generous hospitality and urged them to accept the same. Finally Mr. Glasscock purchased an adjoining five acres from J.F. Barber, and the modern house on this place has since represented the home of himself and his wife. In 1919 he became associated with his son, Joseph, in the purchase of a valuable farm of 107 acres, facing two modern turnpike roads and constituting one of the choicest farm properties in Marion County, both by reason of fertility and on account of its excellent improvements and eligible location for platting as a subdivision of Lebanon. This farm is under the management of Joseph Glasscock and is devoted to diversified agriculture and stock-growing. Mr. Glasscock has achieved success entirely through his own efforts and the effective co-operation of his wife, who has shared in his labors and responsibilities and who with him enjoys unqualified popularity in the county which has been the stage of their productive endeavors. Both are active members of the Baptist Church at Lebanon, and in politics Mr. Glasscock is a staunch democrat.

In this concluding paragraph is given brief record concerning the children of Mr. and Mrs. Glasscock. James R., who was born February 6, 1876, married Miss Nellie Thornton, and they have two children: Imogene, born November 23, 1902, and Hugh, born May 17, 1905. Imogene is the wife of John Beard, of Lebanon and they have two children: Elizabeth and Caroline. John C., who was born December 11, 1877, married Miss Ella Dehoney, and they have two children: Elizabeth and John C., Jr.; Benjamin T., was born May 29, 1880, is a bachelor and resides at Birmingham, Alabama, he being a postal clerk in the railway mail service. Verna, who was born February 6, 1884, first married James E. Willis and is now the wife of Lawrence Walker. She has two children by the first marriage: Madelyn, born March 6, 1902, and Hall G., born January 3, 1906. Samuel H., who was born January 26, 1888, married Miss Nora Isaacs, and their one child, Leland James, was born July 28, 1917. Joseph, the youngest of the children, was born December 3, 1893, and represented the family of his native state in the nation's military service in the late World War. On the 24th of July, 1918, he entered service and at Camp McClelland, Alabama, was assigned to Battery C, Thirty-Fourth Artillery. Of his company of 196 men all except thirty-four were confined to the hospital during the epidemic of influenza in 1918, but he was one of those who escaped this affliction. The epidemic caused the revocation of the order for his command to sail for France, and when a second order was later given this, too, was revoked, owing to the signing of the armistice two days prior to the date set for sailing. Since receiving his honorable discharge, Joseph Glasscock has become associated with his father in the ownership and operation of the farm mentioned in a prior paragraph.



1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **John C. B. Rawlings**
 Home in 1880: **Haysville, Marion, Kentucky**
 Age: **3**
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1877**
 Birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Relation to Head of Household: **Son**
 Father's Name: **J. L.**
 Father's birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Mother's Name: **Marthy**
 Mother's birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Neighbors:
 Marital Status: **Single**
 Race: **White**
 Gender: **Male**
 Cannot read/write:
 Blind:
 Deaf and dumb:
 Otherwise disabled:
 Idiotic or insane:

| Household Members: | Name |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| | J. L. Rawlings |
| | Marthy Rawlings |
| | Thomas Rawlings |
| | Mattie Rawlings |
| | Floria Tilden Rawlings |
| | John C. B. Rawlings |
| | Hiner Rawlings |
| | Ann Isacs |
| | Ben Rawlings |
| | Logan Rawlings |

| Age |
|-----|
| 46 |
| 30 |
| 18 |
| 7 |
| 5 |
| 3 |
| 9M |
| 22 |
| 25 |
| 16 |

1850
 1862
 1873
 1875
 1877
 1880
 Servant
 Laborer
 Laborer

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Haysville, Marion, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432;
 Page: 86,300; Enumeration District: 179; Image: 0174.

Source Information:
 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo,
 UT: USA: The Generations Network, Inc. 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints



Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953

Name: **John Lewis Rawlings**
Death Date: **19 Jan 1914**
Death Location: **Marion**
Residence Location: **Marion**
Age: **81**
Gender: **Male**
Ethnicity: **White**
Birth Date: **27 Dec 1832**
Birth Location: **Kentucky**
Father's Name: **John Rawlings**
Father's Birth Location: **Virginia**
Mother's Name: **Elezebeth Hendman**

Source Information:

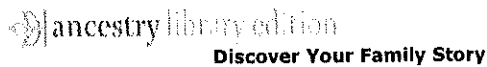
Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1953* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
Original data:

- Kentucky. *Kentucky Birth, Marriage and Death Records – Microfilm (1852-1910)*. Microfilm rolls #994027-994058. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.
- Kentucky. *Birth and Death Records: Covington, Lexington, Louisville, and Newport – Microfilm (before 1911)*. Microfilm rolls #7007125-7007131, 7011804-7011813, 7012974-7013570, 7015456-7015462. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.
- Kentucky. *Vital Statistics Original Death Certificates – Microfilm (1911-1955)*. Microfilm rolls #7016130-7041803. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort, Kentucky.

Description:

This database contains various types of death records from the U.S. state of Kentucky from 1852-1953. Information available on these records can include: name of deceased, race, age at time of death, gender, death date and place, birth date and place, and parents' names.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.



1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **George H Preston**
Home in 1930: **District 2, Boyle, Kentucky**
Age: **55**
Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1875**
Birthplace: **Kentucky**
Relation to Head of House: **Head**
Spouse's Name: **Maud**
Race: **White**
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
Neighbors:
Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|-----|
| George H Preston | 55 |
| Maud Preston | 47 |
| Hazel Roberts | 30 |
| Georgia C Roberts | 5 |
| Ophelia B Wayne | 11 |

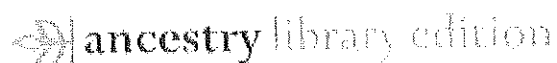
Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: District 2, Boyle, Kentucky; Roll: 735; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: 72.0.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.



1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **James H. Glasscock**
 Home in 1880: **Bradfordsville, Marion, Kentucky**
 Age: **26**
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1854**
 Birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Relation to Head of Household: **Self (Head)**
 Spouse's Name: **Elizabeth**
 Father's birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Mother's birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Neighbors:
 Occupation: **Farmer**
 Marital Status: **Married**
 Race: **White**
 Gender: **Male**
 Cannot read/write:
 Blind:
 Deaf and dumb:
 Otherwise disabled:
 Idiotic or insane:

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|--------------------|---------------------|-----|
| | James H. Glasscock | 26 |
| | Elizabeth Glasscock | 25 |
| | James R. Glasscock | 4 |
| | John C. Glasscock | 2 |
| | Augustus Glasscock | 1M |

Source Citation: Year: 1880; Census Place: Bradfordsville, Marion, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432;
 Page: 63.2000; Enumeration District: 179; Image: 0129.

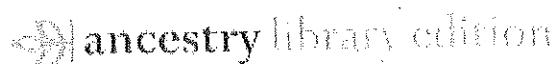
Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration T9, 1,454 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including

1. // 1. ancestrylibrary.com/cgi-bin/ssedll?indiv=1&db=1880usfedcen%2c&rank=0&gsfn=j... 2/16/2008



1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Charls Crews**
[Charles Crews]
 Age in 1910: **51**
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1859**
 Birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**
 Father's Birth Place: **Kentucky**
 Mother's Birth Place: **Kentucky**
 Spouse's Name: **Fannie**
 Home in 1910: **Hayesville, Marion, Kentucky**
 Marital Status: **Married**
 Race: **White**
 Gender: **Male**

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|--------------------|------------------|-----|
| | Charls Crews | 51 |
| | Fannie Crews | 50 |
| | Samuel Crews | 17 |
| | John Crews | 16 |
| | Violia Crews | 12 |
| | Susan Crews | 11 |
| | Sam L Glasscock | 22 |
| | Joseph Glasscock | 16 |

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hayesville, Marion, Kentucky; Roll: T624_481; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 85;
 Image: 791.

Source Information:

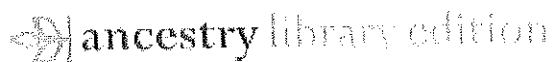
Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the content of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census, *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relation to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more...

1810
 14
 1884

1893
 16
 1909



1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ben T Glasscock**
 Home in 1930: **Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama**
 Age: **49**
 Estimated Birth Year: **abt 1881**
 Birthplace: **Kentucky**
 Relation to Head of House: **Head**
 Spouse's Name: **Jewel E**
 Race: **White**
 Occupation:
 Education:
 Military service:
 Rent/home value:
 Age at first marriage:
 Parents' birthplace:
 Neighbors:
 Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|-----|
| Ben T Glasscock | 49 |
| Jewel E Glasscock | 34 |
| Stella S Smith | 26 |

Cousin

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama; Roll: 30; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 103;
 Image: 500.0.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:

Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census. Learn more...

1930
 34
 1896

In the Year 1792 Jacob and his wife were confirmed and attended Communion for the first time at the Dutch Meeting House, Rowan County, NC (present day Davie County, NC).

In 1757 Jacob Booe was granted 500 acres on Elishas Creek, in the Forks of the Yadkin, next to his father's 500 acre tract. Jacob owned land in 1783 that became known as Mock's Old Field. It is estimated that Jacob owned over 2,000 acres of land in his life in Rowan County, North Carolina. Jacob Bub/Booe was Constable in Morgan Bryan's District about 1764 and Captain Bryan in Justice. In 1775 he was the executor of John Hainline's estate. In 1778 he is on the list of those who did not take the oath of allegiance in Lyon's District. In 1786 he is on the jury, Superior Court - August & November. He was a Wheelwright in 1786. December 20, 1791 The state grants Bk 12 p.498 (#2029) to Jacob Booe 199a on Dutchman's Creek, called "Heidelberg" next to David Nesbit, Samuel Baily & Niphong. February 9, 1792 Bk 12 p. 557 Jacob Booe lets the Elders of the Heidelberg Church have 19 acres on Dutchman's Creek next to the above for 19 lbs.

Rowan County, Bastardy Bonds, May 12, 1807: Mother, Ruthy Mills. Bondsman, Jacob Booe

Fifth Generation:

Children of Joseph Booe and Rachel Harwood
William Booe (?-1871) m. Mary Ann "Polly" Adkinson (?-1870)
John Booe (1803-?) m. Jane Moffett

(This family lived in Rowan Co. until about 1813, when they moved West, eventually settling in Scotts Prairie, IN)

Children of George Booe II and Magdalena
Phillip Booe (1790-bef. 1837) m. Ellender "Nellie" Sain (m. in 1819),
d/o John Sain and Elisabeth Huff
John Booe (1790-1825) m. Elizabeth Cheshire (abt. 1790-bef. 1831) (m. in 1814)
Daniel Booe (1793-1841) m. 1) Polly Devlin (m. in 1806); 2) Fanny March (m. in 1812) (moved to TN)
Mary Booe (bef. 1794) m. William Bracken
Elizabeth Booe (1795-bef. 1837) m. Jacob Abraham March (m. in 1816)

Children of Jacob Booe Jr. and Fannie Glasscock
William Booe m. Sarah Wellman
Fanny Booe (d. bef. 1840) m. 1) Jacob March (d. bef. 1831), 2) James White (1805-1880)
Naomi Booe (ca. 1807-1872) m. Samuel Foster (ca. 1800-bef. 1860)
Sarah Booe (ca. 1811-?) m. Andrew B. Holman (1804-1856)

Jacob Booe - book 1 page 388, 1841: Jacob Booe to Melony, Mary Ann and Linsay D. White, children of James White and Fanny White, dec., 32 acres. Location, east end of 222 acre tract Jacob Booe had conveyed to their mother, Fanny White., adj. Samuel Foster, north side of Fulton road. William Booe, W.B. & Polly March

Children of Sarah Booe and James Glasscock
Richard Glasscock
Harmon Glasscock
Jake Glasscock
Frances (Fanny) Glasscock (ca. 1814-1866) m. James White (1805-1880), widower of her cousin Fanny Booe
Emaline Glasscock (1816-?) m. Ransom Powell Booe
Elvira Glasscock (1819-1897) m. Rev. Nathan Chaffin (1819-1896)
Thomas Napoleon Bonepart Glasscock (1817/1818-?) m. Mary Ellen Anderson (1824-1905)
Martha (Patsy) Glasscock (1824-?) m. G.C. Kluttz, who died in Civil War
Abner Glasscock (ca. 1829-?)

Sixth Generation:

Children of Philip Booe and Ellender "Nellie" Sain

Martha Louisa Booe (ca. 1820) m. Overton White

Alexander Martin Booe (1821-1895) m. Sarah Anne J. Clement (1823-1889) d/o Henry Clement, Jr. and Rosinna Sain

Mary Elisabeth Booe (1823-1896) m. Cheshire Sain (1819-1893), s/o John A. Sain Sr

William E. Booe (1827) m. Jane Holman (1837-1888), d/o Andrew Holman and Sarah Booe

Cassandra Booe (1828) m. Robert Rose

James Booe

George Booe

Children of Elizabeth Booe and Jacob Abraham March

Hampton March

William March

Nancy Wellborn March (one record indicates Nancy married a Wellborn)

Archibald March

Children of John Booe and Elizabeth Cheshire

Phillip C. Booe m. Elizabeth Rose (moved to AL)

George Booe (?-bef. 1831)

Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Booe (1824-1868) m. John Monroe Stafford

Isaac Dobbins Booe (1822-1895) m. 1) Julia Ann Anderson (1823-1861); 2) Mary F. Steele
(Isaac first moved to Hardeman County, TN, then to Prairie County, Arkansas)

John Calhoun Booe (1824-1908) m. 1) Eliza Little Beemon (1824-1857), widow of Richmond Beemon,
d/o Samuel Little and Mary Cain; 2) Rachel Baity (1830), d/o William Baity and Mary Binkley

Deed of Gift from Jonathan Cheshire to his children and grandchildren.

John C. Booe, while staying at the home of Tennison Cheshire, met Eliza Little Beemon, widow of Richmond Beemon and John and Eliza married 8/15/1844. Source: Davie Co. Heritage Book.

John Calhoun Booe was "bound out" (ca. 1830-1831) at the age of six or seven after the death of his parents or grandparents and went to live with the Stafford family near Winston. We believe it was the family of James Stafford because his son, John Monroe Stafford, would have been only 16 or 17 years old in 1830/31. It was through John Calhoun Booe that John Monroe Stafford met and married Mary Elizabeth Booe. When John Calhoun Booe eventually left the Stafford household, he was given a horse and a suit of clothes as a "going away" present. John Monroe Stafford and his wife Mary Elizabeth Booe are buried together with most of their children at Pleasant Fork Cemetery.

Children of Daniel Booe and 2) Fanny March

George Booe (1814/15) m. Elizabeth Cline

Mary Booe m. Thomas C. Busiek

Malinda Booe (1818-1890) m. Peter J. Swink

Ransom Powell Booe (1819-) m. Emmeline Mary Glassock, d/o James Glassock and Sarah Booe

Pleasant H. Booe m. Margaret A. Christopher

Grace Glassock^{1,2}

b. 1 September 1738, d. 7 November 1832

Children of Philip Jacob Bub and Maria

Simon Bub m. Apollonis (?)

Catharine Bub (1703, Weissenstein, Germany-?) m. Melchior Hutchmacher (widower)

Children of Philip Jacob Bub and Margaretha

Philip Jacob Bub, Jr (1709, Weissenstein, Germany-?)

Christoph Bub (1712, Weissenstein, Germany-c1783) m. Margretha

Johannn George Bub (1715, Weissenstein, Germany-?)

Heinrich Booe (probably too young to be mentioned on ships passenger's list) (lived near Dutchman's Creek, and is mentioned later by Christoph to be his brother)

(note: from the Parish Weissenstein, Germany the following record extracted:

Agnes Louisa Buh, born August 23, 1736: "The unchaste father is Christoph Bub of Philipp Jacob Bub at Weissenstein. The harlot mother is Maria Dorothea Neyl, thoughtless daughter of Jacob Neyel, citizen and craftsmen here. Godparents: Philipp Jacob Haug at Weissenstein. Also Michael Hutchmacher citizen and craftsman here. Johann Jacob Bonenberger von of the late Jacob Bonenberger citizen and weaver here. Elisabetha Mercklin Single daughter of the cobbler here.")

Third Generation:

Children of Stoffel/Christopher Buhe/Booe and Margretha

Christoph Booe Jr. m. Margaretha (m. in 1765)

Jacob Booe (1740/1750, Germany-1812, NC) m. 1) Eve/Eva Heneline (abt. 1756-1778), d/o John Henlein and

Catherine Coone; 2) Eve Coone, d/o Michael Coone (Kuhn) and Catherine Lail

(Jacob owned land in 1783 that became known as Mock's Old Field)

Margaret Booe m. 1) Valentine Kuhn (1740-?) (m. in 1762), 2) John Neale (m. in 1771)

Dorothy Booe m. John Hunter (m. in 1769)

Barbarl Buh m. Ja. Eiwester (m. in 1776 by Rev. G. Arends)

Ruliff Booe m. Mary Bushellson (m. in 1776)

Agnes Louisa Buhe (1736, Weissenstein, Germany-?)

George Booe m. Magdalena

(Christoph was in Rowan Co NC by 1756 where in 1767, Stophel Buhe was naturalized and became Christoph Booe.)

Fourth Generation:

Children of Christopher Booe Jr. and Sarah Margretha

Christina Booe (1766-?)

Margretha Booe (1768-?) m. Johannes Nagel

Joseph Booe (1771-1850, IN) m. Rachel Harwood/Aarowood

Elizabeth Booe (1773-?) - did she marry George Graves (1770-1837 in 1792?

Magdalene Booe (1775-?)

Benjamin Booe (1778-?) m. Sarah Harwood/Arrowood

Children of Jacob Booe and Eve Coone

Benjamin Booe

Mary Magdalena "Molly" Booe (c1769-1846, TN) m. Joseph Sain

George Booe II (1775-1838) m. Magdalina

Jacob Booe Jr. (aft. 1774-) m. Fannie Glasscock (1779/1800-1873)

Anna Elizabeth Booe (1773-1853) m. George Sain (1764-1833)

Sarah Booe (1789-?) m. James Glasscock

FRANCIS MARION CLARK was born in Grant County, near Dry Ridge, March 16, 1840. He was reared on a farm, and has devoted special attention to the handling and training of thoroughbred horses all his life. He is conceded to be the best and most practical horseman in the county. He also owns property in Dry Ridge on the Lexington and Cincinnati Pike. May 30, 1867, he married Jennie Nichols, daughter of Solomon and Martha (Glasscock) Nichols, the former of English ancestry. Mrs. Clark was born September 16, 1847. Four children have been born to Mr and Mrs. Clark: Edwin L., born April 20, 1868; Annie P., born September 20, 1871; Maggie, born November 18, 1873, and John S. Mr. and Mrs. Clark are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Clark Nichols Glasscock

JAMES M. GILLMORE was born November 16, 1849, in Warren County, Ky., where he has since resided. His father, James L. Gillmore, was born about 1806 in Montgomery County, KY. He was a farmer, a member of the Methodist Church and of Irish descent; he was married, about 1835, to Rebecca, daughter of Lewis Hanes. From this union sprang five sons and six daughters, of whom James M. is the seventh child. James M. was married, November 1, 1877, to Mary C., daughter of William and Amanda M. (Glasscock) Nanney, of Allen County, near Butlersville. To them have been born William D. (deceased), Lucian and Clarence. Mr. Gillmore, by industry and frugality, has become owner of 400 acres of well improved and productive land in a high state of cultivation. He is a member, with his wife, of the Methodist Church, to which he has belonged for about fifteen years; he is also a member of the I. O. O. F. and of the Masonic fraternity, and in politics is a Democrat.

Gillmore Hanes Glasscock Nanney
Montgomery-KY Butlersville-Allen-KY

T.A. HENDERSON was born in Fleming County, Ky., in 1816, and is the second in a family of six children born to Alexander and Elizabeth (Morrison) Henderson. Alexander Henderson, a native of Virginia, was a son of David, who was born in Ireland. Mrs. Elizabeth Henderson was a daughter of Major Morrison, of Fleming County, who was a farmer and soldier. T.A. Henderson was born and reared on a farm, and when sixteen years of age engaged in merchandising at Flemingsburg, he subsequently located in Mt. Gilead for a short time and at Mt. Carmel in 1845, where he has been engaged in the same business most of the time since. In 1838 he married Harriet Quaintance (a daughter of William Quaintance), who died in 1875, the mother of three children, of whom one is living, Claude. In 1878 Mr. Henderson married Nancy Glasscock, a daughter of Newman Glasscock, and a member of an old and prominent family of Virginia, who were early settlers of Kentucky. Mrs. Henderson is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, while Mr. Henderson has been a member of the Presbyterian Church for twenty-five years.

Henderson Morrison Quaintance Glasscock
VA Ireland

ALEXANDER HAWES BEDFORD, farmer and stock raiser; P. O. Paris; was born in this precinct March 1, 1838, and is the youngest member of the family, born to Benjamin F. Bedford, Sr., and Ellen G. Buckner, his wife. Benjamin F., Sr., was born May 1799, on the farm now owned by Mrs. Sallie Cunningham on the Winchester Pike. He was a son of Benjamin, a native of Virginia, who came to Kentucky about the year 1787. Ellen G. Buckner was born Nov. 2, 1799. The old family Bible, now in the possession of A. H., tells the following tale: Elizabeth H., born Nov. 12, 1819; Benjamin T., March 19, 1821; John C., Nov. 17, 1822; Mary A., Sept. 22, 1824; Henry P., April 10, 1826; Stephen, Jan. 17, 1829; Sarah E., Nov. 5, 1830; Franklin, Aug. 29, 1833; Hillory, Aug. 15, 1835; Alexander Hawes, March 1, 1838. A. H. was brought up a farmer, in which business, he has since been engaged. He has a farm of 285 acres, which is stocked with Cotswold sheep and short-horn cattle. Nov. 29, 1869, he married Ida R., daughter of Samson D. and Sarah (Stemmons) Talbott, both natives of Kentucky. He was born in this county in 1809, son of Demoval Talbott, of Virginia. Sarah D. was a daughter of Martin and Charlotte (Glasscock) Stemmons. Mr. Bedford removed from the homestead to the place he now owns, after his marriage. He has one child, Dousie P. He and wife are members of the Christian Church.

MRS. WILLIAM WILKS DEATH

(Susan Harriet Walker)

She was born in Bardstown, Kentucky, of Charles Wesley and Harriet Walker, on March 16, 1821, who came to Austin, Texas, in the early part of 1839; her father and husband helping to survey and lay out that city and also assisted in building the first log hut in our State Capitol; it was interesting to listen to her tell of those early struggles of frontier life when the shuttle made music while she wove cloth for those she loved; and of perilous encounters with the Indians; and of the many times General Sam Houston, who was a staunch friend of her husband, had been entertained at her home; she was married to William Wilks in 1840, of that union there were five children, four of whom survive her, B. T. and Sam Wilks of Post City, Texas, W. J. Wilks of Snyder, Texas, and a daughter, J. W. Nunn of Colorado, Texas, another daughter, Mrs. L. P. Glascock, died in 1892 at Stanton, Texas. She lived in Independence, Washington County, where Baylor University was founded, several years, where her older children were educated; Dr. Burleson being a warm, personal friend of her and her husband. In September, 1881, she moved to Colorado, Texas, and on October 20, 1882, she lost her husband.

She was converted and united with the Walnut Creek Baptist Church in 1853 and has ever since lived a faithful and consistent Christian life, and the words of the hymn she loved so well to hear

"I love to think of my home above,
In the glorious realms of light;
Of the pearly gates and the golden streets
In the land where there is no night."

were indeed true to her, the last few years of her life; she had said she was waiting patiently for the summons from her Savior; perfect through suffering; repeatedly during her illness we heard her talking with her Savior whom she loved saying, "Thy will be done, give me patience, Blessed Lord, patience." She said that to have all her children with her in the last weeks of her life made her happy and that she was ready to go and as the end drew near she had no fears; her Savior with her she went home where there will be no more sickness.

Her last conversations with friends were inspirations to live higher and noble lives; her passing away was like the ebbing tide when that which drew from out the boundless deep turns again home; how we will all miss "Mammy" as we lovingly called her; and how sad we feel not to see the bright, cheerful face with us no more.

(This was the obituary printed in the newspaper in Washington County, Texas, at the time of her death.)

Davilla Adelaide Woodson, dau of Samuel Tucker Woodson and Elizabeth Dabney Pledge Winn:

b. 12 Mar 1811 "Burgher Plantation," Fluvanna, Va, Usa

d. 16 Jul 1855 New London, Ralls, Mo, Usa

bur Barkley Cemetery, New London, Ralls, Mo, Usa

m. 14 Oct 1841 Va, Usa

James Glascock, son of Noah Glascock and Lucy Green:

b. 8 Pct 1811 Culpepper, Va, Usa

d. 5 Sep 1884 New London, Ralls, Mo, Usa

bur Barkley Cemetery, New London, Ralls, Mo, Usa

Also Below I have a White Family settled in Kansas see following the Taylor family:

5. Name: Lemuel TAYLOR Sex: M ALIA: /Lamb/ Name: Lemuel "Lamb" Taylor b 2/1/1767 currituck County NC d 1/10/1834

Marriage 1 Sarah Nicholson b: 31 DEC 1769 d 3/24/1823

Married: in Currituck, North Carolina

Children

1. Margaret "Peggy" Taylor b: 3 AUG 1790-in Currituck, North Carolina also as Peggy Taylor d 1848, see above she married 3 times Thomas Gray, cousin Ben Taylor, Thomas Jarvis
2. Cynthia Taylor b: 1 OCT 1791-1793 d 11/5/1793 in Currituck Co, North Carolina
3. Spencer Taylor b: 26 SEP 1793-in Currituck Co, North Carolina d 7/6/1844 M 1814 Esther Ethridge b 1/17/1796 d 11/5/1793
4. Edmond Taylor b: 20 AUG 1795 in Currituck Co, North Carolina M 10/3/1816 Hetty Sain
5. Meriam Taylor b: 27 JUN 1797 M 4/5/1817 M. William Glasscock
6. David Taylor b: 21 JAN 1799 in Currituck, North Carolina d abt Aug 1836 M Margaret Call
7. Nancy Taylor b: 19 APR 1800 in Currituck Co, North Carolina d 7/13/1878 M 12/27/1825 David Nash Reynolds b abt 1800, d abt 1844
8. Pemmie Taylor b: 19 JAN 1802 in Currituck Co, North Carolina M Ellis
9. Lemuel "Lamb" Taylor b: 30 AUG 1803 See all below Thomas G. father and family tree
10. Josiah Taylor b: 24 JAN 1805 d 1836 was M to Penelope Riddle 2/28/1825
11. Sarah Taylor b: 12 NOV 1806 M 1/30/1826 Ormom Kimbrough-buried Kimbrough Cem Forsythe Co NC

A Charles Taylor lived in Prince William Co. (Charles Taylor and his wife, Sarah, and their daughter, Milly, rent land in the Manor of Leeds from Lord Fairfax in 1771.)(Fauquier Co. Deeds 1759-1778, p.127) I think he may have been a brother of a Letty Taylor who married a William Hendren. William Hendren, son of John Hendren and Margaret, is mentioned on an indenture in Pr. Wm. Co. It is a BRENT LEASEHOLD. George Brent leases land to John Hendren, his wife Margaret, and their son, William. Peter Glascock is a witness. Peter was a much younger brother of Gregory Glascock. Gregory's daughter, Sarah, (by his 1st wife, Alice Elder,) married William Taylor. I think this William Taylor may be the father of Letty and Charles Taylor.

These people all migrate to Rowan Co., N.C. The 1778 tax list of Rowan Co. (p.12) shows William Hendren, Charles Taylor, and several Adamses. William's sister, Rosanna Hendren married an Adams.

Gregory Glascock's Bible came into the possession of William Hendren, possibly when Charles Taylor left Wilkes Co., N.C., and moved to Madison Co., KY., giving power of attorney to William Hendren. Charles made a deed of gift to his sons, John and Charles. John, Enos, and Elijah Hendren witnessed it. Elijah married as his second wife, a Rebecca (Goss ?) whose guardian was a Sarah Taylor...widow of Charles?

Hendrens, Taylors, and Glascocks all came from Richmond Co. on the Northern Neck of Virginia. I think I remember the name Rawleigh being used there. Let me know if this ties in with your Taylors.

I know of one son, Thomas Woodson Glascock.

vii. James Jackson Alexander "Jim" COBB was born 8 FEB 1815 in Bibb, AL or SC, and died 4 JUN 1865 in Rocky Mount Community, Chilton, AL. He married Elizabeth Malone CAMPBELL 22 OCT 1836 in , Bibb, AL, daughter of Aaron CAMPBELL , Jr. and Martha "Patsy" GLASSCOCK. She was born 13 MAY 1820 in , Bibb, AL, and died 2 AUG 1907 in , Chilton, AL.

Ambrose Cobb "the immigrant" (1603-1655/56) arrived in VA in 1635. He had three sons that lived to adulthood.

#1 Thomas (1637-1702). His LWT was proved in York Co, VA on Feb 24, 1702. He never married and died without issue.

#2 Ambrose (1635-1683). His estate was inventoried and appraised in York County in Feb 1684. His widow married one George Glasscock. He had two sons, to wit:

2a. William (1655-1705). Estate inventoried Nov 24, 1705, York County. One child, Samuel, born 1698 married Edith Marot.

3a. Robert (1660-1726). Married twice, with the children from both marriages eventually suing each other for his estate. He had a daughter named Elizabeth, born 1704, who married James Shields.

By now I'm sure you have stumbled on or found the seven children of Aaron Campbell and Martha "Pasty" Glasscock. I've been able to piece together some of the siblings of Aaron Campbell. He had a sister named Catherine who married Calvin Glasscock, I don't know if they had any children, but they did take in three Campbell orphans. It appears that Aaron and Catherine also had a brother named David, who left his three children Acy, Lacy, and John to his siter Catherine Campbell Glasscock. The Campbell orphans arrived in the household of Calving and Catherine Campbell Glasscock in November 1826.

Gregory Glascock his Book"

My dau. Sarah was born Nov. 5, 1727; William, 28 May, 1730;

Gregory, 25 Jan., 1731; Jesse, 10 May, 1733;

Travers, Oct., 1739; John, 28 Dec., 1738;

Grace, 1 Sept., 1739; George, Sept., 1711.

Sept. 11, 1759 Oliver Hendren, son of John and Margaret Hendren, was born. Brantley Bryan Hendren was born the 23 Nov. 1776.

The ages of the children of William and Sarah Hendren:

Our son, George was born 4 Jan. 1790,

Peggay 16 Feb. 1792, Elijah 16 Feb. 1791,

Ambros 23 May 1796, Sarah 25 July 1797,

Synthea 16 Sept. 1802, Richard J. 11 Aug. 1805,

Stephen and Solomon 12 Sept, 1807, Eli 21 Nov. 1811,

Molly Taylor 28 Jan. 176?, Peggey ?, Oct. 1768,
Betty, 20 Oct. 1770, Nancy, 12 Nov. 1772,
Sharlot, 10 Oct. 1776.

The above names and birthdates are found in a very old Bible in the possession of France Hendren of Candor, N. C. The Bible was handed down by descendants of William Hendren, who was born about 1748, and died in Wilkes County in 1838.

William Hendren was married twice, first to Letty Taylor, and secondly to Sarah Mullis. The children listed above are of his second marriage.

It has been said that this William Hendren was the father of twenty-one children.

He and his first wife had nine sons: Josiah, John, Jonathan, Nimerod, Dovin, Enos, Oliver, Russell, and William H. Eight of these sons left Wilkes County and settled in Tennessee and Kentucky. William Hendren II remained in Wilkes and married Charlotte Ellis, daughter of William and Hannah Ellis.

John Hendren (father of Oliver) and William I are said to be brothers.

Sarah Glascok (**Glascock**) married William Taylor. It is believed that William I and his brother John both married Taylor girls, sisters of William Taylor.

This is how the Bible is thought to have come into the possession of the Hendren family. If there is a relation other than this to the **Glascock** family it would probably be through Gregory **Glascock's** wife.

Contributed by Don Hayes, North Wilkesboro, N.C. 28659

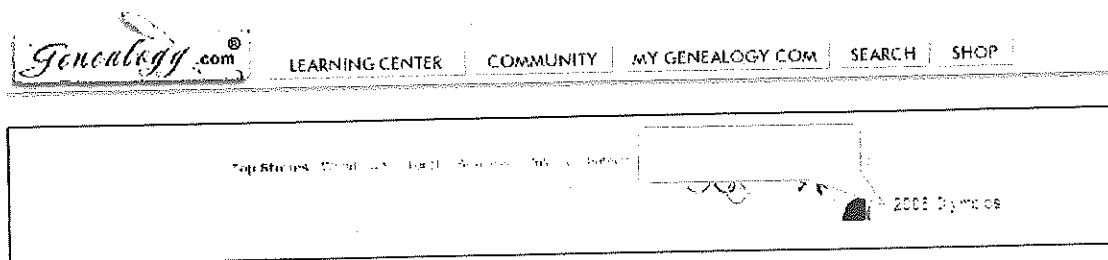
Juanita Valera Howell, b.3 Aug 1907 d. 21 Sep 1981, m. Charnal E. **Glasscock** 25 Dec 1926 in in Greenville TX (I think). She may have been Choctaw Indian

Roy Withrow, born sometime in the late 1800's. He married a Roma **Glascock** and they went to California. Roy was killed in a questionable accident.

He had a good friend, Leo Moore, that was married to an Alexander. My Howell married an Alexander.

Leo Moore, his Alexander family, some Mensers, and Withrows ended up in Texas.

If, the rumors surrounding both Roy Withrow and Leo Moore are true, they rode with a gang called the Newton Boys and robbed banks and trains all over the midwest, including Illinois where Brent **Glascock** was caught and went to prison.



Home: Surnames:

[P](#) [A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) [O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

"The Pines" Travis & Margaret Glascock Home 1853, Hillsborough, Ohio

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)

Date: May 01, 2008 at 23:03:27

4778 of 4782 Go

'The Pines' at 433 West Walnut Street

The "Pines" at 433 West Walnut Street was built in the mid 1800s by Travis Glascock, a native of Virginia.

By the year 1831, Travis and his wife Margaret, with their family, migrated to Hillsborough. In 1853, Travis purchased in-lot 260 from James Henry and Eliza Thompson. Here, he built the two-story brick house that will be on the house tour on Sunday, May 4 that is sponsored by the Highland County Historical Society.

In 1863, Travis Glascock conveyed the property to Arabella M. Boyd, wife of J. Milton Boyd. Boyd was born in Hillsborough, the son of Dr. John and Sally Boyd. Dr. John purchased the Baldwin grist mill located on Rocky Fork Creek in Paint Township. He also operated a hospital a short distance from the mill.

Following the death of his father, J. Milton Boyd took over the operation of the mill until he sold the property in 1858 to David Barrett. The Boyd family moved into Hillsborough. J. Milton Boyd operated a mill between present day Governor Trimble Place and West Beech Street, which was destroyed by fire in 1887.

After the death of Arabella and J. Milton Boyd, the West Walnut Street property was passed on to their daughter Mary, who married J.A.O. Yeoman in 1875. Mrs. Yeoman was secretary of the Friday Club, which was founded in 1890 by Mrs. John McDowell Matthews. Mrs. Yeoman's poetically descriptive minutes evoke pictures of the time in which they lived.

In an upstairs bedroom, Mary Boyd Yeoman painted flowers and birds on the door panels that still remain today. Be sure to look at the doors during the tour.

In 1944, the property was purchased by Bob and Margery Fling Reno. The present owners are John and Courtney Gallimore.

The old, wide-wood floor boards greet you as you enter the front door. In the kitchen, the Gallimores discovered a brick fireplace that had been covered over for many years, which they restored.

Many of the furnishings in the house are primitives or country pieces.

Published 4/18/2008
<http://www.timesgazette.com>

photo: <http://www.timesgazette.com/SiteImages/Article/152332b.jpg>

Court met again June 4th, 1831, at the residence of Green V. Caldwell (Caldwell having recently died), the judges last mentioned being present. The clerk was ordered to issue ten licenses for merchandise. Stephen Glascock was paid \$4 out of funds arising from the sale of lots in Paris for surveying the town site. Special to The New York Times.

UPPERVILLE, Va., Dec. 1 -

Announcement has been made by Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ashby de Butts of the engagement of Mrs. de Butts' daughter, Miss Lulu Richard Glascock, to Thomas Haliburton McCoy. He is the son of Mrs. McCoy of Charlottesville and the late Dr. McCoy.

A spring wedding is planned.

The prospective bride, daughter also of the late Virginia State Senator Thomas Bedford Glascock, is an alumna of Wellesley College. Her fiance was graduated from the University of Virginia.

Source: The New York Times, New York, New York, December 2, 1956

Below is everything we have on Wm. Jackson and Eliza Bishop. Please share any additional information that you may have.

Excerpt from Bishop and Lake Families by Dr. Samuel Bishop, Bloomington, IL, 1898.

"Daniel Bishop, oldest son of John Bishop II, was married to Miss Nancy Lake, sister of James Lake, Sr. To this union fourteen children were born. Of them, Betsy, born 1787, died 1847, was married to William Jackson, born 1777, died 1848. To this Jackson union were born Margaret, 1807; Daniel, 1809; Amy, 1811; Lydia, 1813; Elizabeth, 1816; William, 1818; James, 1822; Bushrod, 1824; George, 1826; and Susan, 1828."

A marriage bond was issued for William Jackson and Eliza Bishop on 28 Dec. 1805 in Fauquier Co., VA. The bondsman was Daniel Bishop (her father). (Fauquier Co., VA, Marriage Bonds, 1759-1884)

1820 Census of Fauquier Co. VA; Microfilm No. M33-136, page 110.

2 males 0-10 (William B. 1818 and ?)

1 male 10-16 (Daniel b. 1808)

1 male 26-45 (William b. 1777)

2 females 0-10 (Lydia b. 1813 and Elizabeth b. 1816)

2 females 10-16 (Margaret b. 1807 and Amy b. 1811?)

1 female 26-45 (Eliza b. 1787)

The parents of Elisabeth (Eliza) Bishop are named in land records in Fauquier Co. VA.

Fauquier Co. Deed Book 22, p. 149 – This indenture made 31 Dec 1817 between Moses Glascock and Rebecca his wife and Nancy Bishop, widow of Daniel Bishop deceased, and the children of said Daniel Bishop. For five dollars paid by Nancy Bishop, Glascock conveys a 50 acre tract of land.

In the 1830's, the property was purchased from each of Nancy Bishop's eleven children by Aquilla Glascock.

Fauquier Co. Deed Book 34, p. 446 – This indenture made 13 Sep 1830 between William Jackson and Elisabeth his wife, formerly Elisabeth Bishop child of Daniel Bishop, of the one part and Aquilla Glascock of the other part all of Fauquier Co. VA. In consideration of \$55 paid by Glascock the parties of the first part convey to the party of the second part one equal undivided eleventh part of a certain 50 acre tract of land subject to the life estate of Nancy Bishop widow of Daniel Bishop deceased it being the same land conveyed by Moses Glascock and Rebecca his wife to Nancy Bishop widow of Daniel Bishop deceased and the children of Daniel Bishop by a deed dated 31 Dec 1817. The deed was recorded 26 Jan 1833.

Based on the Bishop and Lake book by Samuel Bishop, we know the names and birth years of their children but little else except for the two oldest children who are mentioned in Ohio and Illinois history books. Eliza Bishop and William Jackson had the following children:

i. Margaret Jackson born 9 Nov. 1807 in Fauquier Co. VA; She married Stephen Penquite 29 Aug 1832 in Fauquier Co. VA, bondsman Jacob Silcott; died 23 Jan. 1887 in OH.

Beers "History of Warren Co, OH", pg 1047. "STEPHEN PENQUITE (deceased); was born in Fauquier Co., VA, Sept 4, 1800; he was a son of William Penquite, who was born Aug 16, 1756. In 1837, our subject came to Washington and purchased the present homestead; he was married in Upperville, VA to Margaret JACKSON, who was born in Fauquier Co., VA, in 1806; nine children were the fruits of this union; of these, seven are living, viz.; Joseph J, John M, Burr F, Warren D., Frances A., Catharine and Mary. Mr. Penquite departed this life Sept. 25, 1874; he was for years a member of the M.E. Church, and in politics, was a Republican. He had three sons who were soldiers in the late war; John M, enlisted Dec. 1863, in Company K, 2d Ohio Artillery, and was honorably discharged August, 1865; Joseph J. and Warren were also soldiers in the rebellion."

1. Frances Ann Virginia Penquite married David Bludsoe ~~Glascock~~ 5 Apr. 1849 in Warren Co. OH ; he served in both the Mexican and the Civil wars, and died, in 1907, in Blanchester, Ohio, at the venerable age of ninety-four years;

- a. Mary Ellen ~~Glascock~~
- b. Alpheus Newton ~~Glascock~~
- c. John Stephen ~~Glascock~~
- d. Emma Alsina ~~Glascock~~

2. Joseph J. Penquite, born 1836 in Fauquier Co. VA; the same year was taken by his parents to Warren Co. OH; subsequently received his education in Lebanon OH where he was reared to mercantile pursuits; during the Civil war, he served under General Thomas; at the close of the War he removed to Lamonte MO where he has since carried on a substantial business as druggist; a staunch Republican in

politics, he has taken an active interest in local affairs, and for twelve years was postmaster of his town; He is a prominent church worker, and is now superintendent of the Sunday school, from which he has not for twelve years missed a Sunday; married Minerva Vandervoort on 22 Jun. 1861, the descendant of one of the early Dutch families that settled New Amsterdam, now New York. She died in 1888, in Lebanon OH.

3. John M. Penquite, of Dayton, Ohio, served in the Civil war as a soldier in the Union army; he married Elizabeth Johnson.

4. Elizabeth Catherine Penquite, wife of Kenton A. Wilson, died in Clarksville. Ohio.

5. Benjamin F. (Burr F. ?) Penquite, of Clarksville, Ohio; married Roseanna Titus.

6. Warren D. Penquite, of Wilmington, Ohio, served in the Civil war under General Thomas; he was born 16 Feb. 1843.

7. Mary L. Penquite, married Joseph. R. Whitaker, of Wilmington, Ohio, who was a soldier in the Civil war, serving under General Rosecrans, and being badly wounded at the memorable battle at Lookout Mountain.

8. Charles A. Penquite, of Blanchester, Ohio, married Hannah Martha Scott.

9. James William Penquite, married Elizabeth Urton.

ii. Daniel Jackson born 16 Jan. 1808 in Fauquier Co. VA.

Dr. E. Duis, *The Good Old Times in McLean County, Illinois*
(The Leader Publishing and Printing House - 1874)

Daniel Jackson was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, January 16, 1808. His parents were not in good circumstances, and his opportunities for obtaining an education were limited. His time was required for work to assist in supporting the family. When he was twenty years of age (1828) he came to Champaign County, Ohio. There he worked for two years, for eight dollars per month. He came to McLean County, Illinois, in October, 1830. He made a claim of one hundred and sixty acres of land in the present township of Empire, in the present county of McLean. During the winter of the deep snow [1830-1831] he lived with John W. Dawson. They pounded their corn as the settlers all did, and sometimes parched it, by way of a change, until the snow was gone and the roads were clear. Mr. Jackson built a cabin on his claim, and soon broke ground. With a little help he attended to fifty acres of corn. His grinding was done at Baker's horse-mill, at Blooming Grove, and at Cunningham's mill, at Cheney's Grove. He volunteered, during the Black Hawk war, but was sent back to his home, as he was not needed. On the 12th of February, 1832, he married Margaret Walden, of Springfield. They worked carefully and well, and succeeded in their labor. Mr. Jackson hauled all his grain to Chicago, returning with groceries and lumber. He dealt a good deal in cattle, always keeping a drove on hand. Chicago was his market for cattle until the railroads were built, bringing the market to his door. He acquired, by his care and

industry, five hundred acres of land. He did not take much interest in political matters, but was, for some years, supervisor of highways. He was a good citizen, and was one of those who worked hard for the development of the county of McLean. He died March 20, 1861.

The items given above, were furnished by his widow, Mrs. Jackson, who still lives on the homestead place in Empire township.

- iii. Amy Jackson born in Feb 1811 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- iv. Lydia Jackson born in May 1813 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- v. Elizabeth Jackson born in Sep 1816 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- vi. William Jackson born in Nov 1818 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- vii. James Jackson born in Sep 1822 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- viii. Bushrod Jackson born in Apr 1824 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- ix. George Jackson born in Dec 1826 in Fauquier Co. VA.
- x. Susan Jackson born in May 1828 in Fauquier Co. VA.

GenForum

Posted By: Jay McAfee

Email:

Subject: Old Glory, US Flag Flys High Over Nation's Capitol Building on March 13, 2008

Post Date: March 13, 2008 at 18:21:25

Message URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/4663.html>

Forum: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/>

"Old Glory" the United States Flag flies high and bold over the nation's capitol building in Washington, DC today, March 13, 2008, in honor of the 365th Anniversary of the Glas(s)cock family's arrival to America (Thomas Glascock and Jane Juet and their descendants) in 1643.

The date of March 13, 2008, is in honor of Peter Glascock Sr.'s birthday born on March 13, 1714, in Richmond Co, Virginia. Peter Glascock Sr. is said to have had the largest number of descendants in the USA from his two wives, Jane ??, and Mary Rector.

The flag will be presented at a later date to the Glas(s)cock Family Society of the USA's founder, Jerry A. "Jay" McAfee.

United States Senator Christopher "Kit" Bond of Mexico, Missouri assisted the Glas(s)cock Family Society of the USA in requesting that the flag be flown over the nation's capitol building in honor of the Glas(s)cocks on this special day celebrating the 365th Anniversary of their arrival in America.

Jerry A. "Jay" McAfee, Founder
the Glas(s)cock Family Society of the USA
Hannibal, Missouri

And now, with his faithful wife by his side, his family grown and respected citizens, health and contentment enthroned in his home, he may well enjoy the gathered treasures of youth and pleasures yet to store.

We clip the following from the Lebanon, Enterprise: Prof. James E. Willis, assistant teacher in the Bradfordsville Normal and High School eloped Wednesday night with Miss Verna Glasscock, the beautiful daughter of Mr. James H. Glasscock, Bradfordsville. Their intentions were known to no one and their elopement was a great surprise. Prof. Willis was reared in this county-a representative of one of the best families and is a young lawyer, as well as a teacher, whose energy and ability will produce good returns wherever he may locate. Miss Glasscock is a charming young lady and has visited in this city. These young people have the good wishes of their many friends in this part of the country.
Source: The Adair County News, Columbia, Kentucky, Wednesday, April 25, 1900; Pg. 3

Miss Ella Dehoney, a daughter of the late Mrs. Nona Dehoney, of this county, and Mr. John C. Glasscock, of Marion County, were married at Campbellsville a few days ago. The bride is a most excellent young lady and the groom a very prominent young man. He recently bought a farm near Lebanon where he and his bride will reside. Mrs. Glasscock has many relatives and friends in Adair county, all of whom desire to extend their congratulations through The News.
Source: The Adair County News, Columbia, Kentucky, Wednesday, December 7, 1910

Beulah Mae Gibbs Glasscock

CAMPTON - Beulah Mae Gibbs Glasscock, 86, formerly of Danville, KY and Dayton, OH, widow of George G. "Pete" Glasscock and sister-in-law to Arzel Gibbs of Gilmore and Jeanette Whitehouse of Danville, died Wed. Services 10:30am Sat, Porter & Son. Visitation 6pm Fri. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Daysboro Church of Christ, 1425 Buskirk Rd, Grassy Creek, KY 41352.
Published in the Lexington Herald-Leader on 7/18/2008

Rebecca, I also have a James LONDON, b. 2 Jan 1821. He was the son of Henry and Mary ELAM LONDON and married Maria J. BENNETT on 18 Dec 1838 in Rutherford Co., NC. He died 21 May 1803, and his will was probated that same year.

You asked where I got the information with Mary (Polly) Ann as a daughter of Henry and Mary. I have copies of legal documents from 1860 in which the heirs of Henry were petitioning the court to allow the sale (and therefore the division, I'm sure) of Henry's land. Here is the way the heirs' names are listed: Chandler London, John London, James London, Henry London (my gt.gt.grandfather), Andrew London, A. C. Cornwell and wife Susannah, Lucy Glasscock, A. G. Weathers and wife Polly, L. S. Sparks and wife Frances, John H. Peeler, Granderson Blanton and wife Susannah, Wm. Patterson and wife Mary, Frances Peeler, Andrew Peeler, Martin Jones and wife Elizabeth, and Fanny Peeler and David Peeler, "infants of tender years."

I don't know why Mary Ann's name is not on the Bounty Land Warrant list. Something just occurred to me--as we can see, some of the heirs listed above are grandchildren. Could she be a granddaughter? I have her birth as 1820; between Martha, b. 1816 and James, b. 1821. Then there are two more children after that. No, I don't think she was a granddaughter, because it seems that the only grandchildren listed are the offspring of Henry's children who were already deceased. I have a source reference for Mary as a letter from another researcher, and, of course, when I want the letter I can't find it. I don't know exactly which information she gave me--maybe the birthdate.

B-282 - 1 Oct 1799 - Indenture between John Harbison, William Allen & William Wright, Commissioners for Robert, John & Lavina Jarboe, infant heirs of John B. Jarboe dec'd and also to Benjamin, Henrietta, Mary, James, Henry & Ann Jarboe, infant heirs of Henry Jarboe dec'd & Stephen & Walter Jarboe (heirs above the age of 21) of the sd John Jarboe dec'd, all of one part & John McElroy, Wash. Co. other part concerning a bond executed 6 Mar 1793 by John B. & Henry Jarboe to Zadock Wheeler & by him assigned on 6th Mar 1799 to John McElroy regarding a tract of land containing 68 acres on Cartrights Creek.
Wit: None

John Harbison
Wm. Allen
W. Wright
Stephen Jarboe
Walter Jarboe

B-284 - 3 Jun 1799 - Indenture between John Philips, Lincoln Co. Ky. & Clement Hamilton, Wash. Co. conveying 100 acres on Rolling Fork for 70 pounds.
Wit: Wm. Cooley, John Gray,
John Hepburn, Ignatius Ford

John Philips
Jane Philips

B-285 - 3 Dec 1799 - Indenture between Joseph Ray Sr., Wash. Co. & Thomas Knott Jr., Wash. Co. conveying 15 acres for 15 pounds.
Wit: None

Joseph Ray Sr.

B-286 - 3 Dec 1799 - Indenture between Joseph Ray Sr. & Joseph Ray Jr., both of Wash. Co. conveying 60 acres on Prathers Creek for 50 pounds.
Wit: None

Joseph Ray Sr.

B-287 - 3 Dec 1799 - Indenture between James Horton Esq. late sheriff of Wash. Co. of one part & John Helm, Wash. Co. conveying 750 acres on east side of Hardins Creek which land was transmitted to sheriff by auditor of public accounts in the name of Joseph McDowell to be sold for taxes.
Wit: None

James Horton

B-289 - 2 Sep 1799 - Indenture between James Horton Esq. late sheriff of Wash. Co. of one part & Henry Smock, Wash. Co. whereas on 25 Sep 1798 was offered for sale 150 acres on Pottingers Creek & Hardins Creek, being part of Joseph McDowell's survey to be sold for taxes.
Wit: None

James Horton

B-290 - 2 Oct 1799 - Indenture between James Horton, late sheriff of Wash. Co. of one part & John Helm, Wash. Co. other part - conveying 240 acres on Hardins Creek in name of Joseph McDowell for taxes.
Wit:

James Horton

B-291 - 27 Dec 1799 - Indenture between James Horton, sheriff of Wash. Co. of one part & John Philips, Wash. Co. other part conveying 300 acres on Hardins Creek belonging to Joseph McDowell for taxes.
Wit: None

James Horton

B-293 - 30 Oct 1798 - Indenture between William Newell, Warren Co. Ky. atty/in/fact for James Newell of With Co. Va. of one part & Thomas Oneal, Wash. Co. other part conveying 500 acres on Beech Fork of Salt River for 75 pounds.
Wit: Abel Hennon, Laurence Gresham,
William Servant, Wharton Glasscock

James Newell by atty/in/fact, Wm. Newell

B-294 - 1 Sep 1799 - Indenture between Nathaniel Grigsby, Nelson Co. Ky. & William Grigsby, Fauquier Co. Va. conveying 500
for (amount not stated)

ORDERS FISCAL COURT, WASHINGTON COUNTY

O

Term,

Day,

19

The Standard Printing Company, Incorporated, Louisville, Ky.

| | | Surety: Jacob Ridge | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Oct. 31, 1825 | Alexander Elliott Jane Brumby | do Nathan Brumby, deceased consent of William M. Bond, John of the bride on 10-31-1825, Testes Jacob Ridge & William Brown | Sept. 2 |
| | | Surety: David Miller | |
| Oct. 31, 1825 | John Miller Mariah Buckler | do Henry Buckler who gave consent 10-31-1825 Testes: David Miller and Elizabeth T. Buckler | Mar. 2 |
| | | or Jones Surety: George Meane | |
| Dec. 6, 1825 | Leonard Jones Ann Cousins | married December 8, 1825 by Joseph Ferguson do Jess & Betsey Cousins, who gave consent 12-6-1825 unwedded bond calls her Betsey Cousins | Sept. 5, |
| | | Surety: Samuel T. Ray | |
| Apr. 12, 1825 | Joseph Spencer Louisa Ray | married April 14, 1825 by Rev. John Chandler do Francis Ray, who gave consent 4-12-1825, Testes Presley Purdy & Samuel T. Ray | Sept. 1- |
| | | Surety: Thomas B. Hughes | |
| Mar. 23, 1825 | Green P. Hays Susannah Chandler | married March 24, 1826 by Milton Jamison do Richard Chandler | Aug. 30, |
| | | Surety: John S. Watts | |
| Dec. 6, 1825 | James Schooling Polly Mc Kiterich | married December 8, 1826 by Barnabas McHenry do John Mc Kiterich who gave consent 12-6-1825 who says bride was age, Test. James Mc Kiterich and John S. Watts | Sept. 7, |
| | | Surety: North Glascock | |
| Feb. 3, 1825 | George Webb Polly Glascock | | Sept. 7 |
| | | Surety: Benedict Spalding | |
| Feb. 5, 1825 | John Young Sarah M. Gibbs | married February 8, 1825 by David C. Proctor consent of William P. Gibbs of the bride on 2-5-1825 Testes: Lloyd Ray & B. Spalding | Sept. 2 |
| | | Surety: Richard Burke | |
| Feb. 15, 1825 | Moses Burke Louisa Vanclaire | married February 15, 1825 by Rev. Marcus Lindsey do Sarah Vanclaire, who gave consent 2-15-1825 Testes: Mary Keavin & Richard Burke | Mar. 2 |
| | | Surety: Clement Parsons | |
| Feb. 5, 1825 | Arnold Bickett Julian Parsons | of Wm. Jans Flor Bickett do Clement Parsons | Nov. 1 |
| | | Surety: George Cocanougher | |
| Feb. 21, 1825 | Henry Powell Matilda Helton | married February 24, 1825 by Rev. Joel Gordon do John Helton, who gave consent 2-21-1825, Testes: Nathaniel Jeffries and George Cocanougher | Nov. 8, |
| | | | |
| | Joseph Diet Pernelia Murphy | married February 3, 1825 by Samuel Harrison | January |

GenForum

Global Search

Go

Forum Finder

Find

*Chat**Welcome
Message**Send Us
Feedback*☒ Proximity matching*My GenForum*

<--Previous Page

Downloads

Next Page-->

[1]--[2]--[3]--[4]--[5]--[6]--[7]--[8]--[9]--[10]--[11]--[12]--[13]--[14]

Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Elizabeth Glasscock m. which Dulin?

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]Posted by [Ronald D. Bachman](#) on July 23, 1999 at 14:40:19:

Elizabeth Glasscock, b. ca. 1749 in present-day Fauquier County, VA, daughter of Peter and Jane Glasscock, married a Dulin. We know that from Peter's will. Lawrence Glassco's book states that Elizabeth's husband was William Dulin. But many Dulin researchers argue that Elizabeth married William's brother, Philip, because Philip moved to Rowan County, NC, where Peter Glasscock had relocated. First name evidence supports the William Dulin theory. Do any of you Glasscock researchers have documentation about the marriage of Elizabeth Glasscock?

Thanks very much.

Ron Bachman

Follow Ups:

No followups yet[Click here to post a followup message](#)[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)][Link to GenForum - Agreement of Use - Guidelines/Instructions - Add Forum](#)<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/407.html>



MARRIAGES

George W. and Phoebe A. Glasscock
was married July the 10th 1883.

scd

Richard Lyons
Ann Alvey d/o John Alvey, who gave consent on 12-23-1820, Testes
to consent Henry Alvey & Jarniah (?) Alvey.

Anthony Livers
Sabinal Elder
Surety: Richard Elder who made oath 11-27-1820 that
the bride was the d/o William Elder and of age before Walter
Hamilton, J.P.W.C. married November 28, 1820 by Father Anthony Livers.
Benjamin Elder made oath before Walter Hamilton, J.P.
that the groom was of age on 11-27-1820

Elijah Glasscock
Margarett Nays
Surety: Wharton Glasscock, father of the bride
d/o Isaac Nays, who gave consent 11-16-1820,
Testes, to consent: Thomas L. Dilliday & Clair
Harris

Edward Payne
Susan Hunter
Surety: Thomas W. Nantz
married Oct. 31, 1820 by Nathan H. Hall

Simon L. Humphrey
Lydia Benedict
Surety: William S. Ferguson who made oath before
Raphael Lancaster, J.P.W.C. that the bride was of
age married October 17, 1820 by Joseph Ferguson
d/o Nicholas Benedict

William French
Miss Dillehan
Surety: Clammans Dillehan, father of the bride
married October 1820 by Nathan H. Hall who
calls bride Polly Dillehan
d/o Clammans Dillehan The bond left her
given name is left blank.

Edmond Sutton
Elizabeth Moreland
Surety: Smallwood Moreland who made oath
5-6-1820 before Raphael Lancaster, J.P.W.C. that the bride was
of age married May 7, 1820 by Pirth
George Peak made oath 5-6-1820 before Raphael
Lancaster, J.P.W.C. that the groom was of age.

William H. Kirk
Elizabeth Deper
Surety: William Deper, father of the bride
d/o Daniel Kirk who gave consent on 4-17-1820,
Testes to consent: John S. Purdy & Lydia Purdy
married April 20, 1820 by Joseph Ferguson
d/o William Deper

William Marshall
Elizabeth Hayden
Surety: Stephen Yager
married March 25, 1820 by Joel Horden
d/o Henry Hayden, who gave consent on 3-23-1820
Testes to consent Stephen Yager & John
Raney
Surety: John Mattingly

James A. Mitchell

11 Mrs. Elizabeth James widow of Benjamin Jones

Feb. 19, 1820 Fielding B. West
Polly E. Mc Murry
Surety: James Mc Murry, Jr.
d/o Leonard West, who gave consent on
to consent John Mc Murry & James
d/o John Mc Murry, who gave consent
to consent John Mc Murry &

Mar. 1, 1820 Jacob Cutsinger
Nancy Hickerson
Surety: Joseph Hickerson who made oath
Lancaster, J. P. W. C. on 3-1-1820 that the
married March 2, 1820 by Pirtle who c
d/o William Hickerson

Sept. 12, 1820 Peter Townsend
Ruth Hilton
Surety: Michael Lewis who made oath
Raphael Lancaster, J. P. W. C. that the gro
married September 17, 1820 by Joel Ho
John Hilton (Hilton?) made oath 9-12-1820
Lancaster, J. P. W. C. that the bride was

Sept. 26, 1820 Isaac Pearce
Elizabeth Drane
Surety: Martin W. Ewing
d/o Thomas Drane, who gave consent on
to consent Jacob Pearce & M. W. Ewing

Sept. 30, 1820 Geo. Peak
Polly Ann Pirtle
Surety: John Pirtle
married by Pirtle October 30, 1820
d/o John Pirtle

May 27, 1820 Thomas Hoskins
Mrs. Catharine Barlow widow of Cornelius Barlow
Surety: Josiah Hoskins
married May 28, 1820 by Pirtle

May 24, 1820 Jacob P. Young
Elizabeth Stumpff
Surety: George Stumpff
married May 25, 1820 by Joel Ho
d/o George Stumpff

May 19, 1820 William Milburn
Cary Glascoche
Surety: Wharton Harwood
d/o Robert Milburn, Jr. who gave consent
married May 25, 1820 by Richard
calls them William Mill & Cary

- Sept. 9, 1824 James Milmore married September 14, 1824 by Geo
Promelia Sleds d/o William Sleds
- Surety: William H. Bricker
- Sept. 13, 1824 Aaron Purdy married September 16, 1824 by David C.
Nancy Bricker
- Surety: David Miller, W.
- Sept. 21, 1824 David Miller, Jr. married September 23, 1824 by John Cha
Elinore H. Thomas d/o Hamilton Thomas who gave cor
Testes. David Miller & Thoma
- Surety: William Gordon
- Sept. 9, 1824 Josiah Hedges married September 14, 1824 by Joel D.
Mary Gordon
- (Bond missing 1878), See P. 289 of this
Joseph England married Nov. 15 - 1822 by
Rachel Purdy Bond cover with 1824
- Surety: Elijah Glasscock
- June 7, 1824 Richard Skinner married June 10, 1824 by J.
Lucy Glasscock d/o Wharton Glasscock, undoted,
& Richard Prewitt
- Surety: James H. Gittings
- Jan. 8, 1824 Abel Hagan married by the
Judyann Gittings d/o Kensey Gittings, f/o the
Testes. James H. Gittings
- Surety: John Jarboe
- Dec. 31, 1824 Alexander Hamilton married January 5, 1824
Theresa Jarboe
- Surety: John Catlin who made
before Pereboom Bouchamp to
Mar. 30, 1824 William Lavis married April 1, 1824 by J.
Nancy Catlin

contented & paid bargain sell & confirme unto the said HENRY HARRISE and his heires three hundred acres of land lying and bounding upon the Southwest side of the () where he the said HUDSON now dwells and likewise bounding upon the land of Capt. WILL. CLAYBOURNE and the land of THOMAS WILLIAMSON the aforesaid three hundred acres of land formerly belonging to Mr. THOMAS () but for want of seating and since graunted to me the said EDW. HUDSON and was by me sould unto HENRY HARRISE his heires for Ever to the own proper use & behoofe In Witness whereof I with my Wife have hereunto sett or: hands & seales this Tenth day of Febry 1669/70

in the pnts of us THO: HARWAR,

EDW. HUDSON

JNO. SHATFORD

DOROTHY O HUDSON

Recognitr. in Cur Rappa. 6th die July 1670

KNOWE all men by these prsents that I DOROTHY HUDSON of the County of Rappa. Wife of EDWARD HUDSON doth constitute & appoynt my well beloved Friend JOHN COALE of the same County for to be my true and lawfully Attorney for me & in my name stead & place to ackowledge unto HENRY HARRISE of the same County a parcell of land containing three hundred acres to him & his heires for Ever. As witness my hand & seal this 6th day of July 1670

Test GEORGE LOYD,
ARTHUR HODGES

signum
DOROTHY O HUDSON

p. 166 KNOWE ALL MEN by these prsents that I THOMAS GLASCOCK doe give grant & bestowe upon MARGRETT SAMSON one two year ould heifer mrked with an over-keele on the Left eare & an under keele on the Right with a nick on the right eare & the said THOMAS GLASCOCK doe warrant the said Heifer wth male & female increase for ever to the said MARGRETT the said Heifer to Runn & her increase for th use of the said MARGRETT SAMSON neither is it to be sould nor disposed of by her Father or Mother but to run & remain for her use with her increase & the said Heifer to be delivered in May next Ensueing. As Witness my hand this 5th March 1669/70

Test WILL: GUNTER,
MARY the marke of M^r SAMSON

THO: GLASCOCKE

p. 166 KNOWE ALL MEN that THO: GLASCOCKE of the County of Rappa. doe give graunt & bestowe upon Mrs. REBECCA TREVERS one two year old red Heifer named Gift & and all her increase for Ever mrked with one over keele on the left Eare & an under keele on the right wth an nick under the same I the sd THO: GLASCOCKE doe warrant the same to her or whome she pleaseth from all prson or prsons wtsoever. As Witness my hand this 6th July 1669

Test JNO. PARKER,

THO: GLASCOCKE

Recognitr. in Cur Rappa. 6th die July 1669

pp. 166-167 TO THE RIGHT HONBLE SR. WILLIAM BERKELEY Knt. Govr. & Capt. Generall of Virginia

The Humble Petticon of SAML. GRIFIN most Humbly Sheweth that whereas yor: Petitioner hath been a member of the Court of Rappa County for many yeares & never yett been Sheriff of the said County though of late Successively due to yor: petitioner Now Humbly beggs the Favour of yor: Honors prerogative therein with submission that if yor: Honor hath not already graunted it to any other person that yor: Honor would please to conferr the place uppon yor: Petitioner who as in duty bound shall Ever pray for yr. Honors continuall happiness

COCKE & his heires a certain parcell of land cont: the Vallue of one hundred acres being out of a Devident cont: 600 acres wch land the said Grigory Glascocke is now possessed wth all lying and being in the County of Rappa. and in the Parish of Farneham and on the Easterly side of a Branch lying on the back side of the said Grigory Glascocke now present cornfield, and the said Grigory Glascock doth fully and freely grant with the free consent of Mary his Wife from them their heires to the said Thomas Glascocke and his heires for Ever To Have and to Hold with all privildges wtsoever thereto belonging In Witness of the same we have hereunto sett our hands this 3d day of June 1667

In the presents of us PAULL WOODBRIDGE,

JOHN ENGLISH

Gregory Glascock

Mary M Glascock

Recognit in Cur Com Rappa 5 Die Junii 1667.

p. THESE ARE TO CERTIFY that there is left at the house of PETER JOHNSON six hog-
270 hds. of Tobo: cont: 2256 pounds of Net Tobo: wch is due to THO: HOBSON & PETER
JOHNSON his heires cleare wth all accompts ballanced betweene the sd Hobson &
Peter Johnson.

W. MOSELEY

pp. TO ALL TO WHOME etc NOW KNOW YEE that I the said Sr. WM. BERKELEY Knt.
270- Governor etc. doe wth the consent of the Councill of State accordingly give and
273 grant unto EDWA. HUDSON one hundred acres of land in the County of Rappa.
and uppon the Branches of a Creek called Puscatacon begining at a Spanish
oake corner by the Horse Path side and runing for Breadth 100 poles No: E: thence
parrallell wth the Head lyne of JNO. COLE 160 poles thence So: West 100 poles to a marked
gum of John Coles Standing in a Forke of a Branch So:E: 160 poles Dividing this land
from the land of Cole aforesd to the first station the sd land being due etc. Provided etc
Dated the 26th 8br 1666.

William Berkeley

BEE IT KNOWNE unto all men by these presents that I Edwa. Hudson of the Parrish of Farneham in the County of Rappa. Planter wth the Free and volluntary consent of my lawfull Wife DOROTHY HUDSON doe for the valuble consideracon of Sixty five Dayes worke to me in hand paid by FRANCIS WEBB of the Parrish aforesd Planter for wch the aforesd Edwd. Hudson doe acquitt and Discharge the sd Francis Webb for Every day and houer thereof and doe for me my heires bargain and sell and assigne over unto the sd Francis Webb his heires for Ever all that 100 acres of land being in the County and Parrish aforesaid wch joyneth to the lands of John Cole and by the Horse Path in the Branches of Puscaticon Creek according to the Bounds and true intent & meaning of the pattent wthin menconed with all the rights and privildges thereunto beloning To Have and to Hold all the land wth all the privildges thereof unto Francis Webb his heires In Wittness whereof wee the above menconed have hereunto sett our hands and Seales the 6th day of Augt. 1667.

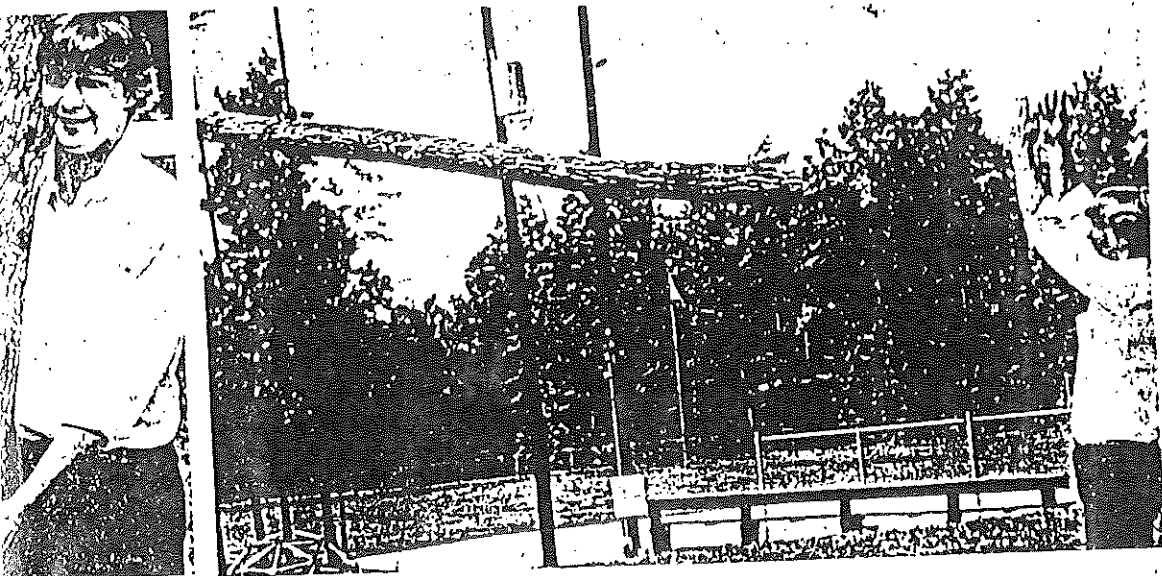
In presents of us RICH: GLOVER,
the hand of THO: T COOPER

Edward Hudson

Dorothy  Hudson

Recognit 4 die 7brs 1667

pp. TO ALL TO WHOM etc NOW KNOW YEE etc that I the sd Sr. WM. BERKELEY Knt.
273- Governor etc. doe wth the consent of the Councill of State accordingly give and
275 grant unto Mr. ROBT. DAVIES foure hundred fourty and eight acres of land lying
on the So: Side of Puscatacon Creeke in the County of Rappa. begining at a
marked pocickry standing by or nigh adjoyning to the Eastermost tree of FRANCIS
BROWNE & Extending its Demensions for Breadth So:So: E: 56 chaines by a Line of



of Rt. 1, Mocksville
the caber loss.

.....and away it goes.

DAVIE CO. PUBLIC LIBRARY
MOCKSVILLE, NC



Mrs. Chip Essie chats with the oldest surviving members of the clan, Ellen and Marshall Glasscock.

Davie Co. Public Library
Mocksville, N. C.

WHO EVER HEARD OF THE GLASSCOCKS?

A lot of people--

In a lot of places--

At a lot of times--!"

The Patriarch, Thomas Glascocke m Jane in England. They are found in Virginia 1643 when he had a patent on land in Warwick River Co on the Peankatanke River. He was Justice of the Peace in 1652 for that area. Later he patented land on Morattico Creek in Lancaster Co and apparently moved there in the 1660's. He died sometime before June 3, 1667.

I. Gregory b England d 1688-89 m Mary in 1667 and was of an age Feb 22, 1665 when all of the sons recorded the earmarks of their cattle & hogs. He listed himself as a Rappahannock planter in a power of attorney to his brother, Thomas in 1677.

1. Thomas b 1 Jun 1662 or 1671 d 8 Jan 1730? m c 1689 Sarah Stone dau of William Stone . They lived on Farnham Creek about 3 miles north of "Indian Banks", built 1699 by Col. George. The family and I visited there summer of 82 and was allowed to tour the house. A picture is included. Thomas was appointed 1718 & 1719 as surveyor of the highway from Capt. Tarpley's home on Morratico Hill to the main road. Tragedy struck November 5, 1723, when Thomas either with intention or not, stabbed William Forrester and killed him instantly. Thomas fled his home and was apparently not heard from again. Sarah tried to raise the six children to her best ability, was soon lots the estate to "King" Carter.

A. John Glascock b 14 Jan 1699 d 1784 Farquier Co. Va. m. Margaret O'Rear. He had a grant of 633 acres 10 Apr 1728 He built a house of four rooms and a cellar. The house was called "Rockburn" because he had to build fires on the rocks to break them up to be removed. The house was burned during the Civil War but rebuilt and remained in the family until the 20th century. John is certified for the DAR for Patriotic Service.

(1) William b 9 Apr 1729

(2) Thomas b 9 Mar 1731 d 1793 m (1) 1760 Catherine Rector b 1744 dau of John and Anna Fishback

(3) Agnes

(4) Mary b 30 July 1734 m _____ Rector

(5) John b 281 Sept 1736 m (1) Elizabeth _____ (2) Mary Leggett In 1769 he leased 100 acres from George Washington. Rev War

(6) Susanna b 18 Feb 1739 m Francis Jackson

(7) George b 2 July 1741 d 4 Mar 1826 Farquier Co. Va m Hannah Rector dau of Henry Rector. Rev War Service

Book 17 page 590: Nov. 20 1800, The State grants (#2712 at 50 shillings the 100 acres) to Peter Glasscock 250 acres on Howards Branch of Dutchmans Creek next said Glasscock. (This had been entered on Feb. 8 1798)

Book 17 page 521: Nov. 18 1800, Peter Glasscock--no wife signs--of Rowan Co. N.C., lets John Little Sr. of N.C. have 150 acres on south side of Howards Branch next Solomon Jones, for 67 pounds, 17 shillings & 16 pence, witnessed by Beal Ijams & John Little Jr. & proved by the latter in Feb. 1801.

Book 17 page 600: Dec. 6 1799, The State grants (#2605 at 50 shillings the 100 acres) to Peter Glasscock 150 acres on Dutchmans Creek on the south side of Howards Branch next Solomon Jones.

Scarlet Glasscock

Book 19 page 387: Dec. 6 1802, Warnel Stockstill--no wife signs--lets Nathan Craft (both of Rowan Co. N.C.) have 100 acres on Dutchmans Creek next Philip Swartzlander, for 50 pounds witnessed by John Hendricks & David Hendricks & proved by the latter in Aug. 1805.

Book 21 page 521: Oct. 12 1808, Nathan Craft of Stokes Co. N.C.--no wife signs--lets Scarlet Glasscock of Rowan Co. N.C., have 100 acres on Dutchmans Creek next Phillip Swathlander, for 125 pounds, witnessed by Spenser Brady & Peter Glasscock & acknowledged in May 1809.

Book 13 page 235: July 14 1814, Phillip Swartzlander (Barbara also), let John W. Bush--all of Rowan Co. N.C.--have $132\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Dutchmans Creek next Scarlet Glasscock, for \$190.00, witnessed by Nathan Lyon & Moses Hall & proved by the latter in Nov. 1814.

Book 25 page 698: Nov. 13 1817, John W. Bush--no wife signs--lets Joel Kinyoun (both of Rowan Co. N.C.) have $132\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Dutchmans Creek next Scarlet Glasscock, for \$300.00, witnessed by Cornelius Smith & John Pierce & proved by the latter in Feb. 1820.

Marriage bonds: Joel Kinyoun to Margaret Bush Dec. 10 1817 signed by Cornelious Smith.

Book 31 page 362: Sept. 23 1823, Henry Jones (as executor of deceased Joel Kinyoun) lets William Tomlinson--all of Rowan Co. N.C.--have $132\frac{1}{4}$ acres on Dutchmans Creek next Scarlet Glasscock, for \$250.00, witnessed by Isaac Hall & Littleberry Austin & proved by the latter in Aug. 1831

Gregory Glasscock

Book 12 page 499: Dec. 20 1791, The State grants (#2028 at 10 pounds the 100 acres) to Jacob Boone 400 acres "Called whats left on the waters of Elishas creek" next ---Tate said Boone, Samuel Baily, old line of ---Boone, deeded land of John Passinger & Gregory Glasscock.

Book 16 page

Feb. 8 1785; "James Reed, on the Shallow Ford Road, from Elishas Creek to Dutchman's Creek in the Room of Gregory Glasscock" is appointed overseer of the road;

Book 23 page 512: The State grants (#2848 at 50 shillings the 100 acres) to Thomas Prather 50 acres on Dutchmans Creek next John Browman, William Newner, Peter Glasscock & George Baker. (This was entered on Dec. 7 1796).

Glasscock

Book 13 page 892: Jan. 9 1795, The State grants (#2373 at 30 shillings the 100 acres) to Isaac Jones 574 acres on Dutchmans Creek next Elias Lovelace, William Holman, Isaac Holman. Thomas Parker, Charnel Glasscock. George Baker. Peter Glasscock. William Newner & John Whitlock.

Marriage bond: Isaac Jones to Nelly or Netty? Gaither April 2 1787 signed by Basil Gaither.

Book 16 page 291: Oct. 4 1797, Isaac Jones & wife Nelly let Alexander Work--all? of Rowan Co. N.C.-- have the above for 50 pounds, witnessed by Nathan Chaffin & Susanna Moore & prove by the former in May 1798

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SALISBURY DISTRICT, ROWAN COUNTY—Continued.

| NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. | NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. | Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families. | Free white males under 16 years. | Free white females, including heads of families. | All other free persons. | Slaves. |
|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|
| Morrison, David..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | Brewer, William..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | Jams, Beal..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Love, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | Bryan, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Nichols, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Smith, Samuel..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | Bryan, James..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | Clifford, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cannaday, John..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | Little, John..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | Eaton, Ebenezer..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Graham, Jean..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | Luckey, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | Johnston, John..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hall, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | Boone, Benjamin..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | Smith, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Garwood, Joseph..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | Bryan, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | Eaton, Daniel..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Johnston, William..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | Boone, John..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | Ellis, Evan..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lowrey, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Leach, James..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | Smith, Joseph..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Lowrey, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Leach, Richard..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | | | Stockdale, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brandon, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | Welman, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Ellis, John..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Brandon, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Pennery, Thomas..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | Holderfield, Valentine..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Johnston, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Watkins, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | Call, Daniel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Brandon, William..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | Huff, Valentine..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | Stockdale, Masheck..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
| Hughey, Jacob..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Helper, Jacob..... | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | Glascok, Spencer..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Hughey, Henry, Sr..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | Black, James..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | Hendren, Oliver..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Hughey, Henry, Jr..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Jones, Isaac..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | Hendron, John..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Hall, Walter..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | Cain, Thomas..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | Dulln, Phillip..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, William..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | Holdman, William..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | Harris, Isaac..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cowin, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Jones, Solomon..... | 2 | 2 | 8 | | | Williams, George..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Hall, George..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Seny, Owen..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | Williams, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Steele, Nemin..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | Barley, Thomas..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | James, James..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Morgan, John..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | Edwards, Enoch..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | | | Hays, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Tate, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | Holeman, Isaac..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | Welman, Jeremiah..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Graham, Elizabeth..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | Beamon, John..... | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | Welman, John..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Graham, Agness..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | Bucy, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | Dedmond, Edmond..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Steele, Robert..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | Clark, William..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | Noland, Ledston..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Brandon, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | Beck, Sam'l Eliza..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | Allen, John..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Luckey, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | Eaton, Isaac..... | 4 | 4 | 6 | | | Noland, James..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Bunten, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | English, Alexander..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | Penenton, Charles..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Short, Peter..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | Wolket, Barney..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | Thompson, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Clarke, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Clifford, Jacob..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | Noland, Stephen..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Clarke, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | Brown, William..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | Turley, Benjamin..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Hughey, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Hall, Abm..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Whitaker, William, Sr..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Renshaw, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | Cherry, Peterson..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Whitaker, Wm, Jr..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Smith, William..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | Whitehead, Lazarus..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | Biles, John..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Lewrance, John..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Glascok, Peter..... | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | McMahan, Samuel..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Fitzpatrick, James..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | Brooks, George..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | McMahan, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Fitzpatrick, John..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | Luckey, Samuel, Sr..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | Penington, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bailey, William, Sr..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | Luckey, Samuel, Jr..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | Shaw, Michael..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Smith, Samuel..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | Andrew, James..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | Williams, Simon..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Horton, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | Guffey, Henry..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | Etcherson, Walter..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Horton, Joseph..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | Erwin, John..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | Glascok, Harmon..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Law, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | Morrow, John..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | Keffler, Frederick..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Steele, Samuel..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | Lovlace, Elias..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | Johnston, David..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Salesbury, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | Bean, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | Call, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Parker, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | Prather, Thomas..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | Lane, Gallent..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Dickey, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | Summers, William..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | | | Dial, Joseph..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dickey, Joel..... | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | Freeman, Moses..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Humphrey, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Campbell, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Ratlage, James..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | Etcherson, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Cooke, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Taneson, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | Baker, George..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Holdman, John..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | Ratlage, Daniel..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | Eaton, George..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Parker, Thomas..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | Miller, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Jones, David..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Patrick, Jeremiah..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | Hudson, Isaac..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Noland, Daniel..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Johnston, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | Hudson, Daniel..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | Johnston, Majr John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Steeleman, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | Hudson, Absalom..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | Williamson, Francis..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Steeleman, George..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | Brown, Bazill..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | Rich, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Bedwell, Elijah..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | Howell, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | Read, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Horn, Shadrack..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | Brandon, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | Hall, George..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Speaks, Richard..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | Hurley, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Hall, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Hendricks, David..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | Nichols, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | Deaver, Samuel..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Stogdale, Sarah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | Brandon, Christopher..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | Boland, James..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Stogdale, Vachel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Renshaw, Thomas..... | 1 | 3 | 5 | | | Venable, Sarah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Beach, Aquillah..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | Davis, John..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | Alexander, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Parson, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Evans, John..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | Wood, Cornelius..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Renolds, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | Stanley, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | Rallsbeck, Henry..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Patrick, William..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | Hardin, Alex..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | McKnight, Lidie..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Stogdale, Zebedah..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | | Brandon, Abraham..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | Hughes, Jeremiah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Madden, Jonathan..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | Taylor, William..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | Sain, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| West, Isaac..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Veach, Richard..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | Mills, David..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| West, Ezekiah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Brandon, Mary..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | | Mills, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| West, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | Maguire, John..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | Easburne, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Roach, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | Bell, William..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | Malon, Jeremiah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Stogdale, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | Neely, Richard..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | Graham, Edward..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Blackwood, John..... | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | | Sharbert, Samuel..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | Rector, Jessej..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Holms, Robert..... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | | Davis, Sarah..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | Ball, John..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Brooks, Robert..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | Smith, Jonathan..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | | | Adams, Abraham..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Stogdale, Wamel..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | Bailey, William..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | Call, John..... | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Beal, Joseph..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Harper, William..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | Frost, Ebenezer..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Renolds, Richard..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | Hudson, John..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | Hunter, Margret..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Busey, Mathew..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | Mott, Simmons..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | Sites, Jacob..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Speaks, Martin..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | Lard, John..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | Peck, Ludwick..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Hadox, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | Howard, William..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | Manas, Sophes..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Manon, Christopher..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | Hurley, Nehemiah..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | Wells, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Pinchback, John..... | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | | Robison, Joseph..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | Hunter, Charles..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Garther, Lydia..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | Tegart, Andrew..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | Howard, Cornelius..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Bucey, Samuel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Webb, Daniel..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | Gamer, Henry..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Speaks, Charles..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | Teneson, Abraham..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | | | Rupert, Peter..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Whitaker, Thomas..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | Maguire, James..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | Howard, Christopher..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Casey, Samuel..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | McMurray, James..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | | Stanley, Edward..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Travit, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Hughes, John..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | King, Jeremiah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wilkins, George..... | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | Coleman, Peter..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | Stinet, William..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wilkins, Abraham..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | Garther, Bazil..... | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | Kenatzer, Catherina..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Whitley, Ebenezer..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | Garther, Benjamin..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | Stinet, John..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Owen, Lawrence..... | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | Eckles, John..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | Williams, Elizabeth..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Cherry, Benja..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | Johnston, Jacob..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Jams, Vachel..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

Peter Glascock (Waters of Dutchmans Creek & Howards Branch)
Book 17 page 600: Dec. 6 1799, The State grants (#2605 at 50 shillings the 100 acres) to Peter Glascock 150 acres on the waters of Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the south side of Howards Branch at a pine, going north 10 chains to a post oak, east 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a post oak, north 26 chains to a post oak on the line of Solomon Jones, west 42 chains to a post oak, south 36 chains to a stake, then a straight line to the beginning. (This had been entered on Aug. 11 1798)

Book 18 page 8: Oct. 7 1801, Peter Glascock Sr., lets Scarlet Glascock (No wife signed & both are of Rowan Co.N.C.), have 150 acres beginning on the south side of Howards Branch at a pine, going north 10 chains to a post oak, east 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a post oak, north 26 chains to a post oak on the line of Solomon Jones, west 42 chains to a post oak, south 36 chains to a stake, then by a straight line to the beginning, for \$240.00, witnessed by Peter Glascock Jr. & Richard Trivett & proved by the latter in Nov. 1801. (The State granted this to the said Peter Glascock, Sr.

Book 17 page 599: Nov. 20 1800, The State grants (#2712 at 50 shillings the 100 acres) to Peter Glascock 250 acres on Howards Branch & Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the corner of said Glascock at a pine, going west 47 chains to a chestnut, south 20 degrees east 13 chains to a pine, west 25 chains to a Spanish oak, south 29 chains to a chestnut, east 68 chains to a pine, then north to the beginning. (This had been entered on Feb. 8 1798).

Early Records of Georgia, (by Grace Gilliam Davidson, Mrs. John Lee in 1932), Vol. 1 page 6, Caption: Ceded Land in Wilkes Co., Sept. 29, 1778, to William Glascock, wife & a daughter 16 years old, 1000 acres at the mouth of Buffalo Creek where Joseph Vann, Sr., lives; to Thomas Glascock & 18 slaves, 1000 acres adjoining the above land.

Page 238: (page 58: Esqr. Thomas Glascock of Augusta to Wm. Bibb of same place at present, 850 acres in Wilkes Co., adjacent to Simon Awtry, Jacob Wilkins, Richard Leavins, Robt. Carr & Wm. Terrell, on July 8, 1785. T. McCall, Peter Carnes, Test.)

Page 241: (Deed book A A page 6 COMMISSIONERS of Confiscated Lands, Hugh Lawson, Abraham Ravot and Hepworth Carter, to Thos. Glascock of Augusta 400 acres in Wilkes Co., property of Reuben Sherrel, Nov. 1. 1783, John Appling, U. Rogers, Test.)

Page 257: (Page 26--LITTLEBURY Mosby, Jr. of Powhatan Co., Va., power of atty. to John Talbot of Wilkes Co., for all business, but especially to convey to Thomas. Glascock of Richmond Co., all the land which I may have granted me for services in Ga. Sept. 8, 1786. Richard Mosby, Thoms. Murray, Test).

Page 258: (page 31--Richard Call to Thos. Glascock, both of Augusta, 600 acres in Wilkes Co., purchased by said Richard from --- Freeman. Nov. 12, 1786, Will and John Stith, Test.)

The will of Joseph E. Mingus (book 1 page 553 in Rowan Co. N.C.), made while "weak of body" & probated Jan. 10 1881 (at which time he was supposedly worth about \$10,000.00). Wife: E.A. (everything). Sons: Whitfield Calvin (the eldest two tracts where he lives "Known as the Jesse Thomason and Wilfred Dent places"); Rowan (the rest of the Wood place of about 170 acres) & Joseph Henry (under age but is to have my real estate after the death of his mother). Daughters: EdDora (the eldest to have what is "Known as the Pinckney Thomason place" & 100 acres off the southeast end of the Wood place next Mr. Bailey on the way from her house to the Wilkesboro road on the north side of the road) & Lizzie (half of the ballance of my real estate cut off the north end of the home place next Calvin & Dora). Witnesses: Daniel Penninger & H.B. Bailey. Executors: E.A. & W.C. Mingus & W.A. Thomason, who qualified March 30 1881.

Book 96 page 136: Jan. 14 1903, Joseph H. Mingus & wife Ida G. let Elizabeth Cornelison--all of Rowan Co. N.C. (she has on this day let the said Joseph H. Mingus have a deed of similar import), have 209 acres on Second Creek, beginning at a stake, going north 45 degrees west 19 chains with a new line to a pine, west 50 chains to a stake on the old line, north 2 degrees east 20 chs. to a black oak stump, east 13.60 chains to a stake, north 2 degrees east 14.50 chains to a stone, south 69 degrees east 19.50 chains to a stake, south 80 degrees east 23 chains to a stake, south 64 degrees east 34.50 chains to a white oak stump near the mouth of a branch, then up the creek as it meanders, to the beginning (being part of the home-place of the late Joseph H. Mingus Sr. who willed it to Joseph H. Mingus Jr.--see his will in book 1 page 553--& wife? Elizabeth (who is now Elizabeth Cornelison)) & was divided by J.C. Barnhardt as C.S. with D. Penninger, H.C. Gillian & R. Culbertson, between the two devisees but it was not probated & registered, so this is a quit-claim to the said tract witnessed by J.C. Miller & acknowledged on Jan. 16 1903?

Book 29 page 410: July 29 1885, William Glasscock--no wife signs--lets John Jones (of Robert), both of Rowan Co. N.C., have 90 acres on the east side of Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the east bank of said creek at a sugar tree on the original line of William Whitaker, (now John Wellman's line), going east with said line 28 chains to a pine, north 2 chains to a post oak, north 10 degrees east 22 chains to a post oak, north 38 links to a stone, south 86 degrees west 9 chains & 80 links with the line of --Whitaker to an Ironwood on the creek bank & the dividing line of George Wellman & Elizabeth Wellman, east 6 chains & 50 links to a stone, south 18 chains & 73 links to a stone, west 4 chains & 50 links to a sycamore tree on the creek bank, then down its meanders to the beginning, for \$450.00, witnessed by B. Haden & E.D. Austin & proved by the latter in Aug. 1887.

| | |
|--|---|
| Gatis, Edwards: 443 A, 1 WP | Luckie, Robert: 120 A, 1 WP |
| Greham, James: 543-2/4 A, 1 WP, 3 BP | Luckie, Samuel: 356 A, 1 WP |
| Greham, Richard: 267-2/4 A, 1 WP, 4 BP | Luckie, William: 124 A, 1 WP, 1 BP |
| In charge.....243 A | Low, William:[acreage illeg], 1 WP |
| Greham, Jean: 2 BP | Linn, William: 200 A, 1 WP |
| Greham, John Senr: 130 A, 1 WP, 2 BP | McCracken, Samuel: 1 WP |
| Galloway, James: 10 A, 1 WP | McHenry, Henry: 156 A, 1 WP, 1 BP |
| Greham, John: 160 A, 1 WP, 1 BP | McCracken, John: 140 A, 1 WP |
| Hemmers, John: 1 WP | McKlewarth, Mary: 166 A |
| Harris, James: 160 A | Morrison, David: 470 A, 1 WP |
| Hemphill, Susannah: [blank] | Moon, Joseph: 1 WP |
| Hall, George: 1 poll | McClosky, Daniel: 1 WP |
| Hall, Robert: [blank] | Niblock, George: 412 A, 1 WP, 1 BP |
| Hall, Walter: 254 A | Ditto in charge....470 A |
| Hall, William: 1 WP | Nicholas, Robert: 100 A, 1 WP |
| Hall, John Junr: 1 WP | Orton, John: 300 A |
| Hall, John Senr: 580 A, 1 WP, 2 BP | Orton, James: 1 WP |
| Harris, John: 157 A, 1 WP | Roseborough, James: 390 A, 1 WP |
| Hall, Samuel: 1 WP | Roseborough, John: 1 WP |
| Hughey, Jean: 421 A, 2 BP | Renshaw, William: 200 A, 1 WP |
| Hughey, Henry [crossed through] | Shoemaker, Jacob: 1 WP |
| Hall, Joseph Senr: 224 A, 1 WP, 1 BP | Steel, Robert: 573 A, 1 WP |
| Hughey, Margaret: 400 A, 2 BP | Smith, Samuel: 160 A, 1 WP |
| Hall, Joseph Junr: 1 WP | Smith, William: 160 A, 1 WP |
| Hall, Isaac: 1 WP | Stewart, David: [blank] |
| Jackson, Daniel: 396 A, 1 WP, 3 BP | Speakes, Martin: 1 WP |
| Johnston, William: 644 A, 1 WP, 3 BP | Wasson, Robert: 1 WP |
| Kilpatrick, Joseph: 200 A, 1 WP, 2 BP | Young, William: 400 A, 1 WP, 2 BP |
| Terr, James: 2301 A, 1 WP, 3 BP | Young, James: 500 A, 1 WP, 2 BP |
| Terr, John: 660 A, 1 WP | Young, John: [blank] |
| Ditto in charge.. 600 A | Taken according to law by John McCorkle |
| Luckie, Richard: 265 A, 1 WP | Returned to Captain Grehams Company |
| Lowrance, John: 676 A, 1 WP | |

Other sons of Henry Hughey who received deeds for land on 7 Feb. 1775 were Isaac, Samuel, and Henry Hughey [Rowan Co. Deed book 8: 253-258]. Henry Hughey's [Sr.] will was dated 26 Jan. 1790, probated 1791. His name is scratched through on this tax list.

(Legislative Papers, Petitions, Box 3
North Carolina State Archives)

The petition

The honorable the General Assembly if the
of North Carolina [torn]
The petition of a number [torn]
of the County of Rowan humbly sheweth, [torn]
that we your petitioners of the [torn]
County beg leave to observe to your honorable body [torn]
many disadvantages in attending the elections for representa-
tives in said County by means of the great distance that we
live from the Court house in the town of Salisbury, and often
intercepted by high water courses. From which reason we
remonstrate against the disadvantage under which we live; that
we as free citizens have often not had the privilege that the
nature of our government entitles us to in voting for our
representative; when our neighboring counties participate
greater advantages by obtaining separate elections: when they
are not so numerous as we of the County of Rowan. We in number
amount to about three thousand voters; and seldom not more than
four or five hundred are given in at the town of Salisbury. We
must again assert our rights as free citizens; and pray that
your honorable body would grant us a separate election in the
third battalion to be holden at the dwelling house of Andrew
Mock's; which we do not desire through any faction or party
work; for we can assure your honorable body that as little of
that business is carried on in this County, as in any other of
this State. In granting us this, we your petitioners will ever
pray

The signers

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Isaac Jones | Jeremiah Jacob | Wm [sic] |
| Thomas Prather | senr | Thomas Bean |
| Richard Jones | Joseph Beale | John McDaniel |
| Josiah ?geae | John Ervin | Solomon Parker |
| Basil Shaw | James Hurley | William Patrick |
| Thomas forcum | Joseph Robertson | son of Jer- |
| Nehemiah Hurley | Jeremiah Jacob | emiah |
| Daniel rattledge | Jr. | Patrick |
| James Rattledge | Jeremiah Patrick | William Patrick |
| Rubin Parker | of Jeremiah | Junr |
| | Patrick of | (cont.) |

Gregory Glascock (Dutchmans Creek)

May 6 1790: The will of Gregory Glascock is proved by Basil Gaither. Henry Glascock qualified as executor.

Book 17² page 316: March 2 1787, Gregory Glascock (Jane makes her mark) lets Ledson Nowland--all of Rowan Co.N.C.--have 150 acres on Dutchmans Creek next where Isabel Adams lives, Lewis Peck, both sides of a small branch on up it to the head of a large hollow between said Glascock & where said Nowland now lives, the spring & spring-branch of said Nowland next --- Montgomery, for 50 pounds, witnessed by Daniel Rogan & Basil Gaither & proved by the latter in May 1800. (This is part of the tract where said Glascock now lives).

Book 17 page 122: Jan. 7 1800, Ledston Noland--makes his mark & no wife signs--lets William Butlar (both of Rowan Co.N.C.) have 150 acres on Dutchmans Creek next --- Montgomery, the old line (now Jacob Booe's), Christopher Booe, ---Mumford, Abram Adams on the east "side of Isabella Adams old Cabbin above the Spring" next ---Peck, up a small branch to its head--as was granted Gregory Glasscock--at the head of a hollow, on the dividing line between said Noland & Henry & Harmon Glasscock including a spring & Nowland's spring-branch, for \$500.00, witnessed by Henry Glasscock & Benja. Hodgins & proved by the latter in Feb. 1800. (This is part of Gregory Glasscock's old tract.)
The will of Gregory Glasscock (Book 8 page 177) made Oct. 2 1787 while 'in a very weak & low state of Health'. Sons: Harman (the northern part of the home-tract next Lidston Noland) & Henry (the southern part of the home-tract & he is to look after his mother). Daughters: Mary, Sarah Blanehos(?) Elizabeth (wife of Lidston Noland) & Winny (wife of Isaac Holemon). Exr: son Henry. Witnesses: Philip Dulin, Mary Williekson(?) & Basil Gaither.

Book 10 page 150: Oct. 10 1783, The State grants (#515 st 50 shillings the 100 acres) to Gregory Glascock 400 acres on South Bank of Dutchmans Creek next Lewis Peck, Jacob Booe, --- Montgomery, John Henderson & Henry Ralsback.

Glasscock

The will of Peter Glascock (book C page 208) made Oct. 24 1783 while "sick of Body". Wif Mary (120 acres where I live while she lives then to my son Spencer, also some negroes, Caleb). Sons: Spencer (the above mentioned land & some negroes), Charles (100 acres where I live on Cedar Creek), Moses (100 acres on Dutchmans Creek), William, Whorton, Elijah, John, Jesse & Gregory--all probably under age. Daughters: Margaret, Sarah Collins, Jean Reeter, Frances Dulin & Elizabeth Dulin. Exrs: wife, son Spencer & friend Gregory Glascock. Witnesses: Basil Gaither, Oliver Hendren & Stephen Noland. Feb. 5 1784: The will of Peter Glascock is proved by Oliver Hendren & Stephen Noland. On the resignation of Gregory Glascock, the executors as appointed are: Mary & Spencer Glascock.

Marriage bonds: William Glasscock to Mary Hales Sept. 4 1795 signed by Robert Foster
Sarah Glasscock to Jonathan Nelson Feb. 4 1822 signed by
Jean " " Garrette Nelson Dec. 19 1825 " " J. H. Austin
Margaret " " Thomas Garwood Jan. 7 1805 " " Isaac Glascock.
Catherine " " Henry Hinkle Jan. 13 1820 " " Abraham Keller.
Jane " " William Sain Jan. 24 1822 " " James Etcherson.
Polly " " Fearman Bates March 25 1812 signed by Benjamin Dewlin
Charnal " " Mary Luckey Oct. 25 1794 " " Peter Glascock
Polly " " Stephen Talley March 24 1812 " " Charles Freeman.
Nancy " " Calbreath Chambers Jan. 17 1829 " "
James " " Sally Boe April 28 1804 " " Jacob Boe
Elizabeth A. " " Joseph Mings Feb. 8 1835 " " Samuel W. James

Book 19 page 905: July 28 1804, Spencer Glasscock of Davison Co. Tenn.--no wife signs--lets Phillip Doolin of --- have 127 acres on both sides Dutchmans Creek on the original line next Gregory Glasscock, for \$260.00, witnessed by William Glasscock & John March Sr. & proved by the latter in Feb. 1807.

Charles Glascock. (Waters of Dutchmans Creek)
of Rowan Co.N.C.

Book 14 page 567 or 667 (numbered twice): Jan. 17 1797, Spencer Glascock--
no wife signs--lets Charles Glascock of Taguire Co.Va., have 100 acres on
the waters of Dutchmans Creek next Spencer Glascock, for 100 pounds, witnessed by Whorton
Glascock & Phillip Dulin & proved by the latter in Feb. 1797. This begins on
the corner of Spencer Glascock at a post oak, goes 28 chains & 72 links to a stone, west
34 chains & 72 links to a sweet gum on the original line, north 28 chains & 70 links to
a gum on the original corner, then east to the beginning, witnessed by Whorton Glascock
& Phillip Dulin & proved by the latter in Feb. 1797.

George Glass (Ryals Creek & County Line)
Book 11 page 685: Oct. 25 1786, The State grants #1087 at 50 shillings the 100 acres)
to James Madkin 200 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambert & on the County-line.

Book 12 page 655: Feb. 14 1789, James Madkin of Montgomery Co.N.C.--no wife signs--lets
Philip Earnhart of Rowan Co.N.C., have 200 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambert on
the County-line, for 65 pounds, witnessed by John Redwine & James Daniel & proved by the
latter in Aug. 1792.

Book 15 page 128: Feb. 8 1796, Phillip Arnhart (makes his mark & no wife signs) lets
George Fisher--both of Rowan Co.N.C.--have 200 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambir
& the county line, for 140 pounds, witnessed by ? & John Haltom & proved by the
latter in Aug. 1797.

Book 16 page 100: Dec. 25 1797, George Fisher--no wife signs--lets George Glass (both
of Rowan Co.N.C.) have 215 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambert, for 200 pounds,
witnessed by Judy Marrison & acknowledged in Feb. 1798.

Book 18 page 69: Dec. 7 1799, George Glass--no wife signs--lets Henry Culp (both of Row-
an Co.N.C.) have 200 acres on Ryals Creek next James Lambeth on the county-line, for
123 pounds, witnessed by T. McEwin & George Earrnhart & proved by the latter in Nov. 1801.

William Glascock
Society of Colonial Wars Register of 1903-1906, page 185; Barrett Phinizy of Athens, Ga.,
joined that society as #40 from William Glascock of Virginia & Georgia who served as a
Delegate to Provincial Congress.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Homer Floyd

This Information Obtained From:

| Husband's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|----------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Mar. 1850 | 13 | May | 1837 | | | Ky. | |
| 1870 | | | | | | | |
| 1880 | | | | | | | |
| 1900 | | | | | | | |
| 1910 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|----------------|--|
| Ryder Cemetery Records | Birth | 13 May 1837 | | | | Ky. | |
| | Chr'd | | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | | |
| | Death | 19 Sept. 1908 | | Marion | | Ky. | |
| | Burial | | | Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon | | | |
| | Places of Residence | Haysville, Marion Co., Ky. | | | | | |
| | Occupation | | | Church Affiliation | | Military Rec. | |
| | Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | |
| | His Father | Lawrence W. Floyd | | Mother's Maiden Name | | Nancy Rinehart | |

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Hope Fogle

| Wife's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|-------------|-----|-------|------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | 1 | Feb. | 1842 | | | Marion Ky. | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Compiler <u>P. Hargreaves</u> | Places of Residence | Haysville, Marion Co., Ky. | | | | | |
| Address <u>124 Larch</u> | Occupation if other than housewife | | | Church Affiliation | | | |
| City, State <u>Saginaw, Mich.</u> | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. | | | | | | |
| Date <u>March 1964</u> | Her Father | Ebenezer Adam Fogle | | Mother's Maiden Name | | Sarah F. Withrow | |

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day | Month | Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|-----|-------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| F | 1 <u>"Sallic"</u> <u>Sarah Frances</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Thomas Dent Edwards</u> | Birth | c | | 1864 | | Marion | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| F | 2 <u>Ida Harriett</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Birth | | Nov. | 1869 | | Marion | Ky. | |
| | | Mar. | | unm | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | 1957 | | Marion | Ky. | |
| | | Burial | | | | Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon | | | |
| M | 3 <u>Samuel Porter</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>"Kate"</u> <u>Mary Katherine Violet</u> | Birth | | June | 1872 | | Marion | Ky. | Fam. gr. sh. |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | 1953 | | Marion | Ky. | |
| | | Burial | | | | Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | | | |

Form No. 1-1963, revised 1964 by The American Legion, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Leavenworth, Kan. 66042. This form is a GENERAL INFORMATION SHEET and is not to be used for any other purpose. It is to be filled out by the person who has the information and is to be submitted to the American Legion, Inc. for filing.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Porter Floyd

This Information Obtained From:

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Marion Co., Ky. Census</u> <u>1910 - Haysville</u> | Husband's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
| | Birth | <u>June 1872</u> | | <u>Marion</u> | <u>Ky.</u> | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Death | <u>1953</u> | | <u>Marion</u> | <u>Ky.</u> | |
| | Burial | | <u>Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon</u> | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Homer Floyd

Mother's Maiden Name Eliz. Hope Eagle

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Katherine Violet

"Kate"

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | Wife's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
| | Birth | <u>1875</u> | | | <u>Ky.</u> | |
| | Chr'nd | | | | | |
| | Death | <u>1930</u> | | <u>Marion</u> | <u>Ky.</u> | |
| | Burial | | <u>Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon</u> | | | |

Compiler P. Hargreaves

Places of Residence

Address 124 Larch

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Saginaw, Mich.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date March 1984

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Date | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|-----|--|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | 1 | Birth | <u>c 1902</u> | | | <u>Ky.</u> | |
| F | <u>Helen L.</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | <u>c 1901-1905</u> | | | <u>Ky.</u> | |
| F | <u>Lillian V.</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | <u>1903</u> | | | | |
| | <u>Samuel B.</u> Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

known as Wolf's Run. The house faced southwest. The two story part contained 2 large rooms below and 3 above. The one story part contained a large family room and kitchen. A large square veranda with large pillars extended a part of the way in front of the two story structure. A large back gallery extended the full length of the home in the rear. The figures "1794" were cut into 2 bricks in the wall. About 75 feet east of the main house was built as a residence for Rev. Tera Templin who had come to Ky. with the Caldwell family.

My earliest recollection is associated with this large family composed of the white members and negroes of all ages. Aunt Fannie wife of the old preacher, Uncle Samuel; Aunt Jane, nurse of my aunt Lydia; Mary the maid of honor; Aunt Sarah mother of the toughest set of negro boys; Aunt Mattie, the famous cook who supervised the preparation of all the meals for white and Negro members; Uncle Isaac, the wood chopper and rail splitter; Uncle Bill the butcher; Susan the seamstress for everyone; Lucy and Margaret the assistants to Susan; Eamiline, the leader of all outdoor sports and her sister Harriett were in charge of the loom house; farm hands Wash, George, Jim, Tom; Amos the blacksmith; Charles the ox driver; Sam the fiddler; were but a few of the slaves. To feed this family required 100 + hogs were slaughtered in the fall, a sheep was killed every other day in the spring and summer months, and a small beef every other week.

The following letter is taken from a xerox copy in the possession of Mrs. Linnie Raney. I am assuming the letter was written to Green R. Hays from John F. Purdy.

Franklin, Ky
February 13, 1879

Dear Sir,

I have just read your letter and as you requested hasten to answer in regard to the well on the Brown place, tell the man to have it bored out and what it cost I will deduct it out of the rent and if there is anything else I will make it _____ to the English place. I do not know what to say I am willings as Mrs. English did not take it to knock off twenty five dollars for money rent say seventy five dollars and them fix the fence. This leaves us all well with the exception of whooping cough the children have that no news . _____ and family spent the day here last Sunday all well saw your wife last week in town. Swan has another girl two weeks old, I have not plowed any yet _____ on the ground today I am under many obligations to you for what you have done for me don't want you to leave Texas as long as I have any interest in the state. hope you will do well this year my neighbor will be out to see the Brown place as soon as his family get well. They have been sick or he would have been out. I hope you will be able to write often. I have two stamps I will send you now when they are out. I will send you some more, nothing more let me hear from you soon.

your friend
John F. Purdy

Franklin Ky Feb 13th 1879
Green R. Hays

Dear Sir I have
~~just received your letter~~
and as you requested hasten
to answer in regard to the
well on the Brown place
tell the man to have it
dredged out and what it
cost I will deduct it out
of the rent and if there is
anything else I will make
it ~~as much as possible~~ to
the English place I do not
know what to say I am
willing as Mrs English did
not take it to knock off
twenty five dollars for more
rent say seventy five dollars
and then let the fence

This leaves us all well
 with the exception of
 whooping cough the children
 have that no news but
 I family spend the day here
 last Sunday all well
 saw a little this week in
 town I mean I saw another
 girl two weeks old
 I have not placed
 any yet snow on the
 ground to day I am
 under many obligations
 to you for what you
 have done for me don't
 want you to have ideas
 as long as I have any
 interest in the state
 hope you will do well
 this year my neighbors
 will be out to see the
 Brown place as soon

3

as his family get well
They have been sick on
I would have been out
I hope you will be
able to write often
I have two stamps I
will send you now when
they are out I will
send you some more
nothing more let me
hear from you soon
I am your friend
John W. Purdy

H A Y S - H A Y E S

Washington County Records Before 1834.
Marion County Family

W I L L of William Hays Written 24 Sept., 1822; proved Dec. 9, 1822

I, William Hayes, of Washington County, being of sound mind and memory but being low in health and considering the shortness and uncertainty of this life, do make and constitute this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following, viz-

1st, Unto my beloved wife, Sarah Hayes, I give and bequeath the land and farm that I now live on and all my other property which I am in possession of during her natural life; and at her death to belong to my son, John Hays.

2nd, Unto my beloved son, Isaac Hayes I give the land he now lives on.

3rd. I wish and do appoint Richard Chandler as my executor.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of September 1822.

Witness: Alexandry Brown
Richard Hazelwood
A Cunningham

Proven Dec. 9 1822, Will Book "C"

W I L L of Justice Hays Book E, page 202
Written June 26, 1833; proven Aug. 26, 1833

All to my grandson, Green Read Hays. Should he die without children then estate to revert to: my daughter-in-law, Susan Hays- \$500; \$200 to each of James Hayes' sons in the state of Indiana; and \$600 to benefit of Thomas Gill's children of the state of Virginia; and I also will that in case of my grandson Green R. Hayse should die without children that all my negroes except Mitchell shall be free at his death, and provided that they have attained to the age of 25 years, and those that have not attained to that age to serve to that age. And then be freed; except a girl Rachel who under that same provision is to be free at 18, and should she have children before she attains the age of 18 years, they are also to be free at the time of her freedom; and the said Mitchell a negro man is to be sold and the proceeds are to be applied as before mentioned. I also will and bequeath my rifle-gun and its apparatus to George B. Davidson, and I will that my brothers John and Isaac (could be Jesse) shall have all my clothing, i.e. my wearing apparel; and I also will that Andrew Cunningham, Clelland T. Cunningham, James H. Cunningham and John Little hall be my executors. In testimony whereof I have this day set my hand and seal. June 26, 1833.
Justice Hays

Test: C.T. Cunningham
John L. Fleece

Recorded Aug. 26, 1833

Marriage: Susan Chandler, daughter of Richard Chandler, to Green R. Hayes, 1825.

(Possibility that the above Grandson, Green R. Hayes is son of this marriage?) (and that his father is dead by time of the Will above?)

(Above copied by Elizabeth Hayes Rudy from Louise R. Eddleman information)

150

if however we should pay or cause to be paid said debt and interest, then this Mortgage to be null & void otherwise to remain in full force and effect the day and date above written.

George P. Coaster,
Belle Coaster.

State of Kentucky }
Marion County }

I John Severance Clerk of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid certify that the foregoing Mortgage from G. P. Coaster and Belle Coaster his wife to Mattie C. Blitts was on the 15th day of May 1880, produced to me in said County and acknowledged before me by G. P. Coaster and Belle Coaster his wife party to this Mortgage to be their act and deed.

Given under my hand this 15th day of May 1880.
John, Severance, CLK.
By J. J. Delark, L. C.

State of Kentucky }
Marion County }

I John Severance Clerk of the Marion County Court certify that on this day the foregoing Mortgage was produced to me in my office properly certified for record.

Whereupon I have recorded it the preceding & this Certificate.
This July 17th 1880.
John, Severance, CLK.

Amirica, Booth & Co.
Yo can
Prior, Hays.
We this day a lien to Prior Hays on a four year old spotted Cow & calf, also a lien on a horse male colt & a certain stray mare, to hold good to the said Hays & make him safe for his name as security to John Hays for Forty dollars, to stand till the above Note is paid.
Witness our hands & seal this 5th July 1880.
Amirica Booth
Edith, Booth.

State of Kentucky }
Marion County }

I John Severance Clerk of the Marion County Court certify that on the 5th day of July 1880, the foregoing Mortgage was produced to me in my office.

Marriages of Nelsons

Warren Davis & Molly Kuchloe

B - Jan 2 1784 signed bond Isaac Davis

Consent William Kuchloe of Molly

with to Consent Isaac Davis

Molly Kuchloe

Isaac Davis & Claryce Kuchloe m/o of Claryce

Jan 8 1799

B - Edmund Davis

Consent, Molly Kuchloe

with Edmund Davis & John Tennell

Married by Wm Taylor

James Davis & Francis Milton

Bond Jessie Davis

Mar 26 ~~1841~~ 1791

Francis dau of Richard Milton

William H Walker and Mildred Davis

B - Clayton Davis Nov 5 1840

Consent Elijah Davis guardian of Mildred
dau of Jessie (Lee)

Elijah Davis & Margaret Young 1812 Feb 15

B - Byron Young father of Margaret
by Joseph Jergerson

will of Williams Kincheloe. The plantation
where it live household goods to wife Macey
son Thomas and dau Peggy Davis

already recieved their part, Stephen £30

Macey £65 in land, Clary and Sacey £70 in land

Balance divided among youngest sons Louis, Elias
Jessie and William

with Jessie Davis, Travelers Davis, Mares Milton and

Bryon Young. Written Oct 10/1788 Probated Aug 8/1797
by spec Mary Kincheloe

Jessie L. Davis & Eliz. Weller 1813 Mar 2

B. Mathias Weller f/ of Eliz.
by Daniel Walker

Wilson Davis & Mary Seals

June 24 1823

Bond Lott Davis

Mary Arghon of Barney Seals

Isaac Davis & Melinda Davis

Apr 18 1820

Melinda dau of Hugh

Jessie Davis & Nancy Davis

Aug 29, 1818

Jessie Sr father of Nancy

B. William Young

Jessie Davis and Sally Young

May 4 1817

John Young father of Sally

Thomas Davis & Lydia Feb 14 1813

B. James Willelt father of Lydia

Thomas Davis & Hannah Lastley Aug 6 1803

B. Benjamin Lastley father of Hannah



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[W CART](#)[Chat](#)[Daily Search](#)[My GenForum](#)[Community Standards](#)[Terms of Service](#)[Jump to Forum](#)[Go](#)[Home: Surnames: Glascock Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Re: Newman Glascock m. Louisa Nate: Fleming Co, Kentucky

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224)

Date: October 25, 2002 at
01:03:05

In Reply to: [Malinda Glascock m. Charles Nate: Fleming Co, Kentucky](#) by [Jay McAfee](#)

[2174](#) of 2930 [Go](#)

born July 28, 1859 in Fleming Co, **Kentucky**:

baby:

Joshua B. Glascock

father:

Glascock, Newman

mother:

Nate, Louisa

born Feb 16, 1859

baby: Nate, Catharine

father: Nate, Charles

mother: Glascock, Malinda


[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glascock/messages/2174.html>

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
|  | | Children's Hope - Child... CHI is a well-respected International adoption agency,... www.childrenshope.com | International Adoption... America World Adoption Asso is a licensed... awaa.org |
|---|--|--|--|

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------|--------|------|------|
| LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------|--------|------|------|

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

Jump to Forum [Go](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Re: Sarah Margaret Glasscock, b. 1827 VA

Posted by: [J McAfee](#) **Date:** October 22, 2000 at 13:48:00
In Reply to: [Sarah Margaret Glasscock, b. 1827 VA](#)
 by joyce a hagerty 1207 of 2946 [Go](#)

<http://incolor.inetnebr.com/gbrown/derry4.htm>

303. Jacob Preston Y., II Yoachum/Yocum, Jacob Preston, II b. 16 Jul 1819, KY, m. (1) 13 Sep 1840, in Brown Co. IL, Sarah Jane Davis Davis, Sarah Jane, b. about 1820, VA?, d. about 1849, Schuyler Co., IL, m. (2) 17 Jan 1950, in Schuyler Co., IL, Sarah Margaret/Martha Glasscock Riley Riley, Sarah Margaret/Martha Glasscock, b. 1827, VA?, d. 4 Sep 1889, He was indited for murder in 1863 but the case dropped in 1868.

Children by Sarah Jane Davis:

+ 866. I Wiley Marion Y. Yoachum/Yocum, Wiley Marion b. 26 Jul 1842.

867. ii Jonathan P. Y. Yoachum/Yocum, Jonathan P. b. about 1843, Schuyler Co., IL, d. about 1864, in Civil War,

+ 868. iii William Nathan Y. Yoachum/Yocum, William Nathan b. 1849.

Children by Sarah Margaret/Martha Glasscock Riley:

+ 869. iv George W. Y. Yoachum/Yocum, George W. b. 13 Sep 1851.

+ 870. v Elizabeth "Nancy" Y. Yoachum/Yocum, Elizabeth "Nancy" b. 27 Oct 1853.

+ 871. vi Mary C. Y. Yoachum/Yocum, Mary C. b. 7 Feb 1855.

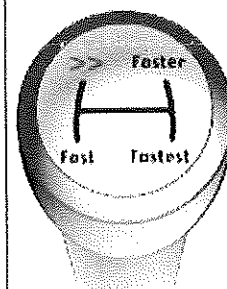
**BellSouth®
Internet Services**

The Internet.

**Now available
in your speed.**

BellSouth® Dial
Internet Service
from as low as \$4.95/mo.

BellSouth®
FastAccess™ Service
from as low as \$24.95/mo.



>> Get in gear now.
click here for offer details

**BellSouth®
Internet Services**

+ 872. vii Hiram Franklin Y. Yoachum/Yocum, Hiram Franklin b. 11 Jun 1860.

+ 873. viii Gustavius/Augustus C. Y. Yoachum/Yocum, Gustavius/Augustus C. b. 15 Sep 1865.

874. ix Rachel Ann Y. Yoachum/Yocum, Rachel Ann b. 1858, Fulton Co., IL, m. Robert McKinley Rutledge Rutledge, Robert McKinley, b. 1858, d. 9 Mar 1938, Fulton Co., IL, Rachel died 22 Nov 1934, New Philadelphia, IL, They had 9 children

=====

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/1207.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:

☒ Proximity matching
[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

BellSouth®
Internet Services

BellSouth® Dial
Internet Service
from as
low as **\$4.95** /mo.

BellSouth® FastAccess®
Service
from as
low as **\$24.95** /mo.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

[Home](#) | [Family Finder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mail](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [User Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [Search](#)

The Shaffar Family Ancestors

This is a new home page and I am trying to locate information on my relatives who come from Missouri.

Surnames: Shaffar, *Glasscock*, Berry, Hunt, Vaughan, Hill, Hunott, Babb, Benson, Armstrong, and Williams.

I have traced the SHAFFAR family for 5 generations back to my great-great-grandfather, George Marion Shaffar, who was born in Indiana in 1849. He married Catherine (b. 1849, Ind.) and they had 3 children, Lawrence (b. 1862), A. Wilhelmina (b. 1868) and Samuel, who were all born in Indiana.

His youngest son, Samuel Marion Shaffar, was born in 1871 and died in 1921 in Missouri. He married Sarah Berry from Missouri in 1893. Her parents were Daniel Berry (NC) and Alicia *Glasscock* (Mo).

Samuel's son, my grandfather, was Hartwell Marion Shaffar, who was born in 1899 in Missouri and died there in 1979. My father, Delbert Marion Shaffar was born in 1925 in Missouri and died in 1994 in New Jersey.

Jo Bohony

**4-39-1 Yoyogi,
Shibuya-ku**

Tokyo, Japan 151

Jo27@aol.com

In addition, I'm researching the Richard N.Hunott (1859-1950) family from Missouri. He married Alice Williams whose parents were William Williams and Sarah Potter or Porter. Richard was supposedly of French origin, but was raised by a Scottish family named Morrel or Morril.


Any information would be appreciated. I am also willing to share the information that I already have.

Report Section:

[View Report](#)

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mail](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
|  presents GENFORUM | Children's Hope - Child... CHI is a well-respected international adoption agency,... www.childrenshope.com | International Adoption... America World Adoption Asso is a licensed... awaa.org |
| | LEARNING CENTER COMMUNITY MY GENEALOGY.COM SEARCH SHOP CART | |
| Chat Daily Search My GenForum Community Standards Terms of Service | | |
| Jump to Forum <input type="text"/> Go | | |

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Re: Abner Boilen m. Margaret "Peggy" Glasscock: WV descendants

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224)

Date: August 20, 2002 at
08:05:46

In Reply to: [Abner Boilen m. Margaret "Peggy" Glasscock: WV descendants](#) by [Jay McAfee](#)

of 2942 **Go**

Generation No. 2

2. EDITH3 BOYLEN (ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born June 06, 1828 in Virginia. She married LEWIS/LOUIS SAFFLE. He was born Abt. 1829 in Virginia.

More About EDITH BOYLEN:
Census: 1860, Barbour Co., Virginia (32)

More About LEWIS/LOUIS SAFFLE:
Census: 1860, Barbour Co., Virginia (31)
Occupation: 1860, Farmer
Religion: 1860, Methodist

Children of EDITH BOYLEN and LEWIS/LOUIS SAFFLE are:
i. SALATHIEL4 SAFFLE, b. Abt. 1851, Virginia.

More About SALATHIEL SAFFLE:
Census: 1860, Barbour Co., Virginia (9)

ii. SUSAN S. SAFFLE, b. Abt. 1853, Virginia.

More About SUSAN S. SAFFLE:

Census: 1860, Barbour Co., Virginia (7)

iii. AVNOR? N. SAFFLE, b. Abt. 1855, Virginia.

More About AVNOR? N. SAFFLE:

Census: 1860, Barbour Co., Virginia (5)

iv. MADANY "MANDSUIE" SAFFLE, b. Abt. 1857, Virginia.

More About MADANY "MANDSUIE" SAFFLE:

Census: 1860, Barbour Co., Virginia (3)

v. CYNTHIA J. "SINTAH" SAFFLE, b. Abt. 1859, Virginia.

More About CYNTHIA J. "SINTAH" SAFFLE:

Census: 1860, Barbour Co., Virginia (1).

3. MARY JANE³ BOYLEN (ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born August 04, 1832 in Virginia,
and died November 07, 1882 in Barbour Co., West Virginia. She married JOHN WESTLY
ROBINSON
February 22, 1849 in Barbour Co., Virginia, son of GEORGE ROBINSON and MALINDA COLE.
He
was born July 09, 1829 in Virginia, and died August 09, 1907 in Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About MARY JANE BOYLEN:

Burial: November 1882, Taylor's Drain Cemetery, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Census 1: 1870, Taylor Co., WV (38) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Census 2: 1850, Barbour Co., WV (18) - John W. & Mary Jane (Boilen) Robeenson

Census 3: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (47) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Occupation 1: 1870, Keeping House

Occupation 2: 1880, Keeping House

More About JOHN WESTLY ROBINSON:

Burial: August 1907, Pleasant Creek, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Census 1: 1870, Taylor Co., WV (40) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Census 2: 1850, Barbour Co., WV (21) - John W. & Mary Jane (Boilen) Robeenson

Census 3: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (50) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Occupation 1: 1870, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1880, Farmer

Children of MARY BOYLEN and JOHN ROBINSON are:

i. SUSAN VIRGINIA⁴ ROBINSON, b. April 20, 1850, Virginia; d. November 20, 1884,
Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About SUSAN VIRGINIA ROBINSON:

Census 1: 1870, Taylor Co., WV (20) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Census 2: 1850, Barbour Co., WV (*12) - John W. & Mary Jane (Boilen) Robeenson

Census 3: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (26) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Occupation: 1880, At Home

- ii. CHAPIN D. ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1851, Virginia.

More About CHAPIN D. ROBINSON:

Census: 1870, Taylor Co., WV (18) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

- iii. SARAH E. ROBINSON, b. July 01, 1854, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. July 02, 1854, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

- iv. ANNA L. ROBINSON, b. October 18, 1856; d. May 06, 1863, Barbour Co., Virginia.

- v. ROSANNA ROBINSON, b. Abt. 1866, West Virginia.

More About ROSANNA ROBINSON:

Census 1: 1870, Taylor Co., WV (3) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Census 2: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (12) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Occupation: 1880, At Home

- vi. JOSEPH ALEXANDER ROBINSON, b. March 13, 1868, West Virginia; d. February 07, 1940, Barbour Co., West Virginia; m. MELVINA MURPHY, March 22, 1891, Barbour Co., West Virginia; b. December 24, 1861, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. August 01, 1947, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About JOSEPH ALEXANDER ROBINSON:

Census 1: 1870, Taylor Co., WV (1) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

Census 2: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (10) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

- 8. vii. MARGARET ROBINSON, b. November 19, 1870, Taylor Co., West Virginia; d. November 20, 1928, Akron, Ohio.

- viii. ARTHUR ROBINSON, b. January 30, 1875, Pleasant Creek, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. August 28, 1952, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia; m. RUHAMA MURPHY, April 02, 1893, Clemtown, Barbour Co., West Virginia; b. August 13, 1869, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. May 19, 1948, Pleasant Creek, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About ARTHUR ROBINSON:

Census: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (5) - John W. & Mary J. (Boylen) Robinson

- ix. MARY P. ROBINSON, d. June 30, 1865.
- x. MARY RETTY ROBINSON, d. March 06, 1864.
- xi. WILLIAM J. ROBINSON, b. December 11, 1863; d. April 16, 1867.

4. JOHN³ BOYLEN (ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born July 16, 1834 in Barbour Co., Virginia, and died April 18, 1908 in near Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia. He married ELIZABETH ANN "LOUISA" REED, daughter of WILLIAM REED. She was born September 15, 1834 in Virginia, and died September 11, 1891 in Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About JOHN BOYLEN:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Census 1: 1850, Barbour Co., VA (16) - Abner & Margaret (Glasscock) Boylen

Census 2: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (26) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Census 3: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (36) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Census 4: 1880, Pleasant Dist., Barbour Co., WV (45) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Occupation 1: 1850, Farmer
 Occupation 2: 1860, Farmer
 Occupation 3: 1870, Farmer
 Occupation 4: 1880, Farmer
 Occupation 5: 1908, Farmer
 Religion: 1860, Methodist

More About ELIZABETH ANN "LOUISA" REED:

Census 1: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (26) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen
 Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (37) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen
 Census 3: 1880, Pleasant Dist., Barbour Co., WV (45) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen
 Occupation 1: 1880, Keeping House
 Occupation 2: 1870, Keeping House

Children of JOHN BOYLEN and ELIZABETH REED are:

9. i. FRANCIS ABNER "FRANK"⁴ BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1854, Virginia.
10. ii. CELIA ANN BOYLEN, b. August 25, 1855, Virginia; d. December 12, 1931.
11. iii. JOHN CALVIN BOYLEN, b. June 09, 1857, Taylor's Drain, Barbour Co., Virginia; d. September 03, 1943.
- iv. MATILDA JANE BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1861, Virginia; m. LEWIS WILSON POLING, November 21, 1882, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About MATILDA JANE BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1880, Pleasant Dist., Barbour Co., WV (19) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen
 Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (9) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

- v. JAMES LLOYD BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1866, West Virginia; m. DORY SWECKER.

More About JAMES LLOYD BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1880, Pleasant Dist., Barbour Co., WV (14) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen
 Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (3) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen
 Occupation: 1880, Farm Laborer

12. vi. EMMIT O. BOYLEN, b. October 24, 1870, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. May 28, 1955, Barbour Co., West Virginia.
- vii. FRANK BOYLEN, b. October 07, 1853, Virginia; d. January 07, 1929, Belington, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About FRANK BOYLEN:

Burial: January 09, 1929, Taylor's Drain, Barbour Co., West Virginia
 Cause of Death: Acute Asthma

- viii. ELLIS E. BOYLEN, b. September 04, 1872; d. February 24, 1878.
- ix. WILLIAM IRVIN BOYLEN, b. June 1864; d. October 05, 1865.

5. DANIEL³ BOYLEN (ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born May 18, 1839 in Virginia, and died 1911. He married SARAH ANN "SALLY" BARTLETT. She was born Abt. 1832 in Virginia, and died June 09, 1906 in West Virginia.

More About DANIEL BOYLEN:

Burial: Taylor's Drain Cemetery, Taylor's Drain, Barbour Co., WV

Census 1: 1850, Barbour Co., VA (14) - Abner & Margaret (Glasscock) Boylen

Census 2: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (25) - Daniel & Sarah (Bartlett) Boylen

Census 3: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (33) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen

Census 4: 1880, Barbour Co., WV (39) - Daniel & Mary A. Boylen

Occupation 1: 1860, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1870, Farmer

Occupation 3: 1874, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Religion: 1860, Methodist

More About SARAH ANN "SALLY" BARTLETT:

Burial: Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV

Census 1: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (28) - Daniel & Sarah (Bartlett) Boylen

Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (36) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen

Census 3: 1880, Barbour Co., WV (42) - Daniel & Sary? Boylen

Occupation 1: 1870, Keeping House

Occupation 2: 1880, Keeping House

Children of DANIEL BOYLEN and SARAH BARTLETT are:

13. i. SPENCER4 BOYLEN, b. September 14, 1855, Virginia; d. September 27, 1921, West Virginia.

ii. RACHEL LOVERNA BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1857, Virginia.

More About RACHEL LOVERNA BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (3) - Daniel & Sarah (Bartlett) Boylen

Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (12) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen

iii. PALMIRA V. BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1859, Virginia.

More About PALMIRA V. BOYLEN:

Census: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (3mo) - Daniel & Sarah (Bartlett) Boylen

14. iv. LEMUEL BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1860.

v. HENRIETTA E. "HANNAH" BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1861, Virginia; m. LEWIS J. COONTS, March 17, 1882, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About HENRIETTA E. "HANNAH" BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1880, Barbour Co., WV (19) - Daniel & Mary A. Boylen

Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (9) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen

15. vi. JAMES PERRY BOYLEN, b. 1858, Virginia; d. 1937.

16. vii. ABNER BOYLEN, b. June 1863, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. 1918, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

viii. SARAH MARGARET BOYLEN, b. 1871, West Virginia; d. 1923; m. WILLIAM FITZWATER, November 01, 1885, Barbour Co., West Virginia; b. 1864; d. 1949.

More About SARAH MARGARET BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1880, Barbour Co., WV (13) - Daniel & Mary A. Boylen

Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (3) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen

- ix. FESTUS BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1870; d. August 01, 1874, Barbour Co., West Virginia.
- x. APALONA E. BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1872.

More About APALONA E. BOYLEN:

Census: 1880, Barbour Co., WV (8) - Daniel & Mary A. Boylen

- xi. GIRL BOYLEN, b. November 01, 1873, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. December 16, 1873, Barbour Co., West Virginia.
- 17. xii. LEWIS BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1877.

6. CHAPEN3 BOYLEN (ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born Abt. 1841 in Virginia. He married PHEBE ROBINSON August 17, 1865 in Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About CHAPEN BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1850, Barbour Co., VA (9) - Abner & Margaret (Glasscock) Boylen

Census 2: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (19) - Abner & Margaret (Glasscock) Boylen

Census 3: 1870, Pleasant Twp., Philippi, Barbour Co., WV (29) - Chapen & Phebe Boilen

Occupation 1: 1870, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1860, Farm Laborer

More About PHEBE ROBINSON:

Census: 1870, Pleasant Twp., Philippi, Barbour Co., WV (26) - Chapen & Phebe Boilen

Occupation: 1870, House Keeper

Children of CHAPEN BOYLEN and PHEBE ROBINSON are:

- i. SYLVESTER S.4 BOYLEN.

More About SYLVESTER S. BOYLEN:

Census: 1870, Pleasant Twp., Philippi, Barbour Co., WV (4) - Chapen & Phebe Boilen

- ii. CHARLES C. BOYLEN.

More About CHARLES C. BOYLEN:

Census: 1870, Pleasant Twp., Philippi, Barbour Co., WV (3) - Chapen & Phebe Boilen.

7. SUSAN3 BOYLEN (ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born Abt. 1843 in Virginia. She married LEVI S. "LEWIS?" KITTLE September 27, 1870 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, son of CYRUS KITTLE and TIRZA ELLEN. He was born Abt. 1847 in Virginia.

More About SUSAN BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1850, Barbour Co., VA (7) - Abner & Margaret (Glasscock) Boylen

Census 2: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (17) - Abner & Margaret (Glasscock) Boylen

Census 3: 1870, Pleasant Twp., Philippi, Barbour Co., WV (27) - Abner & Margaret (Glasscock) Boylen

Census 4: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (35) - Levi S. & Susan (Boilen) Kittle

Occupation 1: 1870, House Keeper

Occupation 2: 1860, Domestic

Occupation 3: 1880, Keeping House

More About LEVI S. "LEWIS?" KITTLE:

Census 1: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (33) - Levi S. & Susan (Boylen) Kittle

Census 2: 1860, Randolph Co., VA (14) - Cyrus & Tirza Kittle

Occupation: 1880, Farmer

Children of SUSAN BOYLEN and LEVI KITTLE are:

- i. IDA A.4 KITTLE, b. Abt. 1872, West Virginia.

More About IDA A. KITTLE:

Census: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (8) - Levi S. & Susan (Boylen) Kittle

- ii. GILBERT R. KITTLE, b. Abt. 1874, West Virginia.

More About GILBERT R. KITTLE:

Census: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (6) - Levi S. & Susan (Boylen) Kittle

- iii. AUSTIN M. KITTLE, b. March 1880, West Virginia.

More About AUSTIN M. KITTLE:

Census: 1880, Taylor Co., WV (2mo) - Levi S. & Susan (Boylen) Kittle.

Generation No. 3

8. MARGARET⁴ ROBINSON (MARY JANE³ BOYLEN, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON)
was born

November 19, 1870 in Taylor Co., West Virginia, and died November 20, 1928 in Akron, Ohio. She married CHARLES ALBERT S. REESE October 17, 1894 in Fairmont, West Virginia, son of ISAAC REESE and MARTHA LUZADER. He was born April 15, 1872 in Taylor Co., West Virginia, and died 1950 in Ohio.

More About MARGARET ROBINSON:

Burial: November 1928, Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia

Children of MARGARET ROBINSON and CHARLES REESE are:

- i. WALTER⁵ REESE, b. November 29, 1890, West Virginia; d. June 29, 1970, Arizona; m. BARBARA _____, January 08, 1958, West Virginia.
- ii. NEVIN BRUCE REESE, b. January 03, 1896, West Virginia; d. February 1965, Akron, Ohio; m. VIRGINIA RILEY, March 1919.
- iii. MAGGIE MINTA MARIE REESE, b. September 20, 1900, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia; d. December 31, 1976, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio; m. DAVID HARRISON CUSTER, September 03, 1927, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio; b. December 20, 1891, Friendsville, Garrett Co., Maryland; d. July 06, 1977, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio.
- iv. CHARLES DELPHAN REESE, b. October 01, 1907, West Virginia; d. November 01, 1970, Arizona; m. ROSE CHAPMAN.
- v. LELAND LESTER REESE, b. May 19, 1913, Kingwood, West Virginia; d. October 12, 1939; m. GERTRUDE _____, 1934.

More About GERTRUDE _____:

Burial: Marshallville, Ohio.

9. FRANCIS ABNER "FRANK"4 BOYLEN (JOHN3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born Abt. 1854

in Virginia. He married AMERICA LANCE April 20, 1874 in Barbour Co., West Virginia. She was born 1853, and died 1923.

More About FRANCIS ABNER "FRANK" BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (6) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (17) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Occupation: 1870, Farm Laborer

Child of FRANCIS BOYLEN and AMERICA LANCE is:

18. i. FRANCIS ICA BELLE5 BOYLEN, b. January 07, 1892, Tanner, Gilmer Co., West Virginia; d. May 29, 1975, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida.

10. CELIA ANN4 BOYLEN (JOHN3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born August 25, 1855 in Virginia, and died December 12, 1931. She married ABSALOM POLING December 05, 1877 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, son of HARVEY POLING and MARY MARKLEY. He was born September 10, 1854 in Barbour Co., Virginia, and died February 26, 1941 in Upshur Co., West Virginia.

More About CELIA ANN BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (5) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (15) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Occupation: 1870, House Keeper

Child of CELIA BOYLEN and ABSALOM POLING is:

i. STELLA5 POLING, m. _____ ST. CLAIR.

11. JOHN CALVIN4 BOYLEN (JOHN3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born June 09, 1857

in Taylor's Drain, Barbour Co., Virginia, and died September 03, 1943. He married SOPHRONA "FRONA" WHITE May 13, 1881 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, daughter of JOHN WHITE and ELIZABETH CLEAVANGER. She was born 1858, and died 1951.

More About JOHN CALVIN BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (3) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (12) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Census 3: 1880, Pleasant Dist., Barbour Co., WV (22) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Occupation 1: 1880, Farm Laborer

Occupation 2: 1892, Farmer

Residence: 1892, Simpson Creek, Barbour Co., West Virginia

More About SOPHRONA "FRONA" WHITE:

Residence: 1892, Simpson Creek, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Children of JOHN BOYLEN and SOPHRONA WHITE are:

- i. JAMES ARLEY⁵ BOYLEN, b. June 03, 1882; d. December 21, 1965; m. ANGA MILLER.
- ii. IDA MAY BOYLEN, b. April 02, 1884; d. March 13, 1983; m. JAMES E. BROYLES.
19. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM BOYLEN, b. April 19, 1885; d. June 08, 1966.
- iv. EARL FRANCIS BOYLEN, b. February 01, 1887; d. June 1976; m. GRACE D. WHITE; b. 1892; d. 1944.
- v. JOHN GOFF BOYLEN, b. November 18, 1888; m. LARIZ THAIR.
- vi. BERTHA ANN BOYLEN, b. May 09, 1890; m. JAMES NOVY.
20. vii. GUY AUDRA BOYLEN, b. February 11, 1892, West Virginia; d. September 1976.
- viii. MINNIE BELL BOYLEN, b. November 25, 1893; d. December 24, 1977; m. EARL G. MCKEEN.
- ix. DELBERT LLOYD BOYLEN, b. November 04, 1896; d. October 1980; m. CARRY ROBINSON.
- x. MABEL CLAIR BOYLEN, b. November 28, 1901; d. September 20, 1942, Parkersburg, Wood Co., West Virginia; m. WALTER D. JONES.
- xi. GERAL BOYLEN, b. February 04, 1892, Simpson Creek, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

12. EMMIT O.⁴ BOYLEN (JOHN³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born October 24, 1870 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died May 28, 1955 in Barbour Co., West Virginia. He married MAUDE BELLE SLOANE. She was born 1877, and died 1971.

More About EMMIT O. BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1880, Pleasant Dist., Barbour Co., WV (11) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (7mo) - John & Elizabeth (Reed) Boylen

Occupation: 1880, Farm Laborer

Children of EMMIT BOYLEN and MAUDE SLOANE are:

- i. ELBERT D.⁵ BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1899, Barbour Co., West Virginia; m. SADIE WOODFORD, May 09, 1923, Barbour Co., West Virginia; b. Abt. 1901, Barbour Co., West Virginia.
21. ii. CARL L. BOYLEN.
- iii. WALTER FRED BOYLEN.
- iv. FREDA BELLE BOYLEN.
- v. NEVA CLARE BOYLEN.
22. vi. CLARENCE BOYD BOYLEN, d. 1974.
- vii. WILFORD B. BOYLEN, m. MAXINE SHAW.

More About WILFORD B. BOYLEN:

Residence: 1995, High Point, **North Carolina**

More About MAXINE SHAW:

Residence: 2000, High Point, **North Carolina**.

13. SPENCER⁴ BOYLEN (DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born September 14, 1855 in Virginia, and died September 27, 1921 in West Virginia. He married LEANNA WELLS October 02, 1874 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM WELLS and LUCY JONES. She was born February 12, 1857 in Virginia, and died June 17, 1932 in Philippi District, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About SPENCER BOYLEN:

Burial: October 01, 1921, Criss Cemetery, nr Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Cause of Death: Unknown

Census 1: 1880, Barker District E., Barbour Co., WV (26) - Spencer & Leanna (Wells) Boylen

Census 2: 1860, Barbour Co., VA (4) - Daniel & Sarah (Bartlett) Boylen

Census 3: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (17) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen

Occupation 1: 1880, Farmer

Occupation 2: 1870, At Home

Occupation 3: 1921, Farmer

More About LEANNA WELLS:

Burial: June 19, 1932, Criss Cemetery, near Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Cause of Death: Labor pneumonia

Census: 1880, Barker District E., Barbour Co., WV (23) - Spencer & Leanna (Wells) Boylen

Occupation 1: 1880, Keeping House

Occupation 2: 1932, Housewife

Children of SPENCER BOYLEN and LEANNA WELLS are:

23. i. H. TANDY5 BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1878, West Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM P. BOYLEN.

14. LEMUEL4 BOYLEN (DANIEL3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born Abt. 1860. He

married (1) HARRIET LOUGH March 25, 1878 in Barbour Co., West Virginia. He married (2) MARY ANNA? GORDON? Bet. 1878 - 1901.

More About LEMUEL BOYLEN:

Census: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (10) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen

Child of LEMUEL BOYLEN and HARRIET LOUGH is:

24. i. DELBERT M.5 BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1878.

Children of LEMUEL BOYLEN and MARY GORDON? are:

25. ii. AUDRY ALBERT5 BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1901; d. Abt. 1973.
- iii. IVA BOYLEN.
26. iv. P. T. PERRAN BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1906.
27. v. MARY MAGGIE? BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1909.
- vi. HOMER BOYLEN.
- vii. L. ROY BOYLEN, b. Bef. 1920; d. Indiana; m. (1) _____, Abt. 1940; m. (2) AVONNELLE _____, Abt. 1950.
- viii. DOROTHY BOYLEN, m. _____ LATTEN.
- ix. SALLY BOYLEN, b. Bef. 1920; m. _____ JEWELL.

15. JAMES PERRY4 BOYLEN (DANIEL3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born 1858 in Virginia, and died 1937. He married CORDELIA CROSS November 22, 1891 in parents home, Barbour Co., West Virginia, daughter of GEORGE CROSS and ELIZABETH DIGMAN. She was born 1858 in probably Hunter's Fork, Barbour Co., Virginia, and died January 17, 1932 in Meriden, east of Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About JAMES PERRY BOYLEN:

Burial: Olive Hill Cemetery, Barbour Co., West Virginia
Census 1: 1880, Barbour Co., WV (17) - Daniel & Mary A. Boylen
Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (7) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen
Census 3: 1920, Philippi, **North** Dist., Barbour Co., WV (59) - James & Cordelia (Cross) Boylen
Occupation 1: 1920, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1880, Work on farm
Occupation 3: 1892, Farmer
Residence: January 1932, Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia

More About CORDELIA CROSS:

Burial: January 20, 1932, Olive Hill Cemetery, Barbour Co., West Virginia
Cause of Death: Intestinal Nephroti
Census: 1920, Philippi, **North** Dist., Barbour Co., WV (61) - James & Cordelia (Cross) Boylen
Residence: January 1932, Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Children of JAMES BOYLEN and CORDELIA CROSS are:

28. i. ODA D.5 BOYLEN, b. September 03, 1892, Meriden, near Philippi, Barbour Co. West Virginia.
29. ii. GEORGE F. BOYLEN, b. April 23, 1895; d. January 17, 1967, Barbour Co., West Virginia.
30. iii. WILLIAM H. "WILLIE" BOYLEN, b. May 20, 1897, Meriden, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. March 07, 1985, Valley Furnace in Cove District, Barbour Co., West Virginia.
31. iv. SAMUEL M BOYLEN, b. March 25, 1898, Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. August 18, 1961, Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio.
32. v. HENRY A. BOYLEN, b. August 03, 1901, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. October 13, 1961, Broadus Hospital, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

16. ABNER⁴ BOYLEN (DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born June 1863 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died 1918 in Barbour Co., West Virginia. He married (1) OLLIE MOORE. He married (2) MARY V. GRIFFITH July 06, 1884 in Randolph Co., West Virginia, daughter of _____ GRIFFITH and LIDIA PHILYPS. She was born July 1866 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died April 26, 1918 in Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia.

More About ABNER BOYLEN:

Census 1: 1880, Barbour Co., WV (15) - Daniel & Mary A. Boylen
Census 2: 1870, Barbour Co., WV (6) - Daniel & Sarah A. (Bartlett) Boylen
Occupation 1: 1891, Farmer
Occupation 2: 1880, Work on farm

Child of ABNER BOYLEN and OLLIE MOORE is:

- i. ROBERT⁵ BOYLEN, b. Bef. 1910.

Children of ABNER BOYLEN and MARY GRIFFITH are:

- ii. CORA⁵ BOYLEN, b. April 1885.
- iii. GERTRUDE MAY BOYLEN, b. May 23, 1887, Marion Co., West Virginia; d. July 09, 1961, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia; m. JOSEPH ARNOLD ROBINSON, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia.
33. iv. VIRGINIA ANNE BOYLEN, b. 1889, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia; d. Abt. 1968, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia.

- v. GEORGE BOYLEN, b. July 1891; m. TINSEE LANGCASTER.
- vi. CLIDE BOYLEN, b. July 27, 1891, Sugar Creek, Barbour Co., West Virginia.
- vii. DORSEY BOYLEN, b. December 1892; m. (1) JEAN POHLMAN; m. (2) FREIDA
- viii. OKEY BOYLEN, b. September 1895; m. EMMA ETBRIDGE.
- ix. EARL BOYLEN, b. April 23, 1898; m. ELIZABETH PARSON.
- 34. x. GRACE BOYLEN, b. 1900.
- 35. xi. ARTHUR JOSEPH BOYLEN, b. March 17, 1902, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. February 08, 1967, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
- 36. xii. WAYNE LEE BOYLEN, b. 1904, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia; d. Abt. 1954.

17. LEWIS⁴ BOYLEN (DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born Abt. 1877. He married
MARY O'CONNOR.

More About LEWIS BOYLEN:

Census: 1880, Barbour Co., WV (3) - Daniel & Mary A. Boylen

Child of LEWIS BOYLEN and MARY O'CONNOR is:

- i. CHARLES H.⁵ BOYLEN, b. August 28, 1903, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. January 13, 1904.

Generation No. 4

18. FRANCIS ICA BELLE⁵ BOYLEN (FRANCIS ABNER "FRANK"⁴, JOHN³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON)
was born January 07, 1892 in Tanner, Gilmer Co., West Virginia, and died May 29, 1975 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida. She married (1) WAYNE HARRISON PARKER, son of JOSIAH PARKER and ROSANNA WAGGONER. He was born November 14, 1889 in Philippi, Barbour Co.,
West Virginia, and died May 12, 1972 in Polk, Ashland Co., Ohio. She married
(2) CHARLES OGDEN.

More About FRANCIS ICA BELLE BOYLEN:

Burial: May 1975, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida

Residence: Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida

More About CHARLES OGDEN:

Residence: Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida

Children of FRANCIS BOYLEN and WAYNE PARKER are:

- i. ALTON BERDELL⁶ PARKER, b. November 13, 1909, Washburn, Ritchie Co., West Virginia; d. July 03, 1969, Ohio.
- ii. AUGUST FRANCIS PARKER, b. December 15, 1915, Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., West Virginia; d. October 10, 1996, Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida; m. GERTRUDE MAYTON, February 25, 1943; b. September 02, 1917, Hazard, Perry Co., Kentucky; d. November 04, 1996, Lakeland, Polk

Co., Florida.

More About AUGUST FRANCIS PARKER:

Burial: October 1996, Florida National Cemetery

More About GERTRUDE MAYTON:

Burial: November 1996, Florida National Cemetery

iii. ESTEL VIRGINIA PARKER, b. August 07, 1918, Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio; d. June 1968, Ohio; m. EUGENE BRADFORD.

iv. ENID DORIS PARKER, m. JOSEPH JOHN BRANDLE.

v. FRED EUGENE PARKER, m. PEGGY BOLEN.

vi. PHYLLIS PARKER, m. EDWIN BRYAN PRYOR.

19. CHARLES WILLIAM⁵ BOYLEN (JOHN CALVIN⁴, JOHN³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born

April 19, 1885, and died June 08, 1966. He married EMMA REED, daughter of JOSEPH REED.

Children of CHARLES BOYLEN and EMMA REED are:

i. BESSIE FRANCIS⁶ BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1915; d. Abt. 1970; m. BILL THOMPSON.

ii. GRACE ELIZABETH BOYLEN, m. LEROY MERRIFIELD.

iii. JESSIE JANE BOYLEN, m. RAY BILLER.

iv. RUTH MARIE BOYLEN, m. JOHN SAFFLE.

v. GEORGIA LEE BOYLEN, m. CARL STALNAKER.

vi. BEATRICE MAY BOYLEN, m. RUSSELL PARKER.

vii. CHARLES WILLIAM BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1919; d. Abt. 1971; m. (1) MARY ELLEN CONDERI, Bef. 1942; m. (2) GENEVA REED, Aft. 1942.

20. GUY AUDRA⁵ BOYLEN (JOHN CALVIN⁴, JOHN³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born

February 11, 1892 in West Virginia, and died September 1976. He married VERA "VERA" ARNOLD.

She was born in West Virginia.

Child of GUY BOYLEN and VERA ARNOLD is:

i. CLYDE WILLIAM⁶ BOYLEN, b. March 29, 1933, West Virginia; d. September 04, 1934, Berryburg, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About CLYDE WILLIAM BOYLEN:

Burial: August 06, 1934, Point Pleasant, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

21. CARL L.⁵ BOYLEN (EMMIT O.⁴, JOHN³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) He married LELIA LEE NESTOR, daughter of HENRY NESTOR and LOVERNA PHILLIPS.

More About LELIA LEE NESTOR:

Residence: 1956, Grafton, WV

Children of CARL BOYLEN and LELIA NESTOR are:

37. i. JANET SUE⁶ BOYLEN, b. February 03, 1936, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. June 25, 2000, United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, West Virginia.

- ii. MARY K. BOYLEN, d. Bef. 2000.

22. CLARENCE BOYD⁵ BOYLEN (EMMIT O.⁴, JOHN³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) died 1974.

He married BERYL STEMPLE, daughter of JAMES STEMPLE and KATHRYN _____. She was born

October 03, 1907 in Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died July 30, 1995 in Wesley Long Nursing Center, Greensboro, **North Carolina**.

More About BERYL STEMPLE:

Occupation: Melrose Hosiery, Slane Hosiery & Thomas Car Works

Religion: Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church

Residence: 1995, Greensboro, **North Carolina**

Child of CLARENCE BOYLEN and BERYL STEMPLE is:

- i. JUDY⁶ BOYLEN, m. PHILIP FARLOW.

More About JUDY BOYLEN:

Residence: 1995, Greensboro, **North Carolina**

More About PHILIP FARLOW:

Residence: 1995, Greensboro, **North Carolina**.

23. H. TANDY⁵ BOYLEN (SPENCER⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born Abt.

1878 in West Virginia. He married LORRAINE KEISTER October 29, 1900, daughter of MONTE KEISTER and COLUMBIA WARD. She was born 1880.

More About H. TANDY BOYLEN:

Census: 1880, Barker District E., Barbour Co., WV (2) - Spencer & Leanna (Wells) Boylen

Children of H. BOYLEN and LORRAINE KEISTER are:

- i. EVA⁶ BOYLEN, b. 1901; d. 1901.
- ii. LORRAINE BOYLEN, b. 1903.
- iii. WALTON D. BOYLEN, b. 1905; m. JANET GRIGGS.
- iv. LYNN H. BOYLEN, b. 1908.
- v. COLUMBIA L. BOYLEN, b. 1909.
- vi. KESTER EDWIN BOYLEN, b. 1912; d. Abt. 1987, Georgia; m. FLORENCE MOSLEY, Abt. 1940.
- vii. HELEN L. BOYLEN, b. 1914.
- viii. ROBERT BOYLEN, b. 1919.
- ix. SPENCER BOYLEN.

24. DELBERT M.⁵ BOYLEN (LEMUEL⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born Abt.

1878. He married DAISY V. GOLDEN Abt. 1898.

Children of DELBERT BOYLEN and DAISY GOLDEN are:

- 38. i. OPAL L.⁶ BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1899, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia.
- 39. ii. PEARL D. BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1902, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

iii. RUBY M. BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1906, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia; m. RUSSELL FISHER, Abt. 1930.

iv. MERL LEMUEL BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1908, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. Abt. 1975; m. (1) IRENE CORLEY, Abt. 1930; m. (2) LELA _____, Abt. 1965, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

40. v. BERTHA BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1914, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

vi. MARIA BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1916, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia; m. CARL STOKER, Abt. 1940.

vii. CLYDE BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1917, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia; m. KATHLEEN FITZWATER, Abt. 1940.

viii. FRED ALBERT BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1918, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. Abt. 1967, Akron, Ohio; m. EVNA P. STALNAKER, Abt. 1935.

25. AUDRY ALBERT⁵ BOYLEN (LEMUEL⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born Abt. 1901, and died Abt. 1973. He married LORETTA FOUTZ Abt. 1926.

Children of AUDRY BOYLEN and LORETTA FOUTZ are:

i. MARY JANE⁶ BOYLEN, b. Bef. 1927.

ii. AUDRY ALBERT BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1927.

iii. SALLY BOYLEN, b. Bef. 1929.

iv. LEMUEL THEODORE "JACK" BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1929.

v. WILLIAM K. BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1931.

vi. MARGARET BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1933; m. (1) _____ SWISHER; m. (2) _____ BARKER.

vii. LIVING BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1936.

viii. LIVING BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1938.

ix. LIVING BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1939.

x. LIVING BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1940.

26. P. T. PERRAN⁵ BOYLEN (LEMUEL⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born Abt. 1906. He married VIOLET CARTE HENDRICKSON Abt. 1946.

Child of P. BOYLEN and VIOLET HENDRICKSON is:

i. ARNOLD THEODORE⁶ BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1930; m. DOLORES RHODES, Abt. 1955.

27. MARY MAGGIE⁵ BOYLEN (LEMUEL⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born Abt. 1909. She married _____ NUTTER.

Children of MARY BOYLEN and _____ NUTTER are:

i. VICTOR⁶ NUTTER.

ii. MARY JO NUTTER.

28. ODA D.⁵ BOYLEN (JAMES PERRY⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born September 03, 1892 in Meriden, near Philippi, Barbour Co. West Virginia. He married VIRGINIA HOUSE. She was born in West Virginia.

More About ODA D. BOYLEN:

Census: 1920, Philippi, **North** Dist., Barbour Co., WV (27) - James & Cordelia (Cross) Boylen

Occupation: 1920, Farm Laborer

Residence: January 1932, Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Children of ODA BOYLEN and VIRGINIA HOUSE are:

- i. DOROTHY⁶ BOYLEN, m. _____ MALES.
- ii. CORA BOYLEN.
- iii. CLIFFORD BOYLEN.
- iv. CHARLES BOYLEN.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH BOYLEN, b. June 17, 1948, West Virginia; d. October 09, 1948, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BOYLEN:

Burial: October 11, 1948, Mary's Chapel, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Cause of Death: Pneumonia.

29. GEORGE F.⁵ BOYLEN (JAMES PERRY⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born

April 23, 1895, and died January 17, 1967 in Barbour Co., West Virginia. He married

(1) SUSAN JOHNSON. He married (2) CORA ELLEN CARPENTER. She was born 1900, and died 1968 in Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About GEORGE F. BOYLEN:

Burial: 1967, Mt. Zion Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Glade Dist., Barbour Co., West Virginia

Military service: PVT US ARMY WWI

Residence 1: 1961, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV

Residence 2: January 1932, Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia

More About CORA ELLEN CARPENTER:

Burial: 1968, Mt. Zion Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Glade Dist., Barbour Co., West Virginia

Children of GEORGE BOYLEN and SUSAN JOHNSON are:

- i. MABEL⁶ BOYLEN, m. _____ DAVIS.
- ii. MARGARET BOYLEN, m. GLENN ANDERSON.
- iii. UNKNOWN BOYLEN.
- iv. UNKNOWN BOYLEN.

30. WILLIAM H. "WILLIE"⁵ BOYLEN (JAMES PERRY⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was

born May 20, 1897 in Meriden, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died

March 07, 1985 in Valley Furnace in Cove District, Barbour Co., West Virginia. He married ELIZABETH VIRGINIA WILSON April 1921, daughter of THOMAS WILSON and MOLLIE HELSLY. She

was born August 26, 1887, and died January 28, 1958.

More About WILLIAM H. "WILLIE" BOYLEN:

Census: 1920, Philippi, **North** Dist., Barbour Co., WV (23) - James & Cordelia (Cross) Boylen

Occupation: 1920, Coal Miner

Residence 1: 1961, Kasson, Barbour Co., WV

Residence 2: January 1932, Valley Furnace in Cove District, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Children of WILLIAM BOYLEN and ELIZABETH WILSON are:

- i. MARY6 BOYLEN, b. 1922; m. HARRY WILSON.

More About MARY BOYLEN:

Religion: Shiloh Church of the Brethren, Valley Furnace, Barbour Co., West Virginia

- ii. JAMES THOMAS "GROVER" BOYLEN, b. 1923; m. WANDA _____.

More About JAMES THOMAS "GROVER" BOYLEN:

Religion: Shiloh Church of the Brethren, Valley Furnace, Barbour Co., West Virginia

- iii. CORDA BOYLEN, b. 1925; m. ELZIA HOFFMAN.

More About CORDA BOYLEN:

Religion: Shiloh Church of the Brethren, Valley Furnace, Barbour Co., West Virginia

- iv. OLETTA HESTER BOYLEN, b. 1931; m. WAYNE FORTNEY.

More About OLETTA HESTER BOYLEN:

Residence: Canton, Ohio

More About WAYNE FORTNEY:

Residence: Canton, Ohio.

31. SAMUEL M5 BOYLEN (JAMES PERRY4, DANIEL3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born

March 25, 1898 in Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died August 18, 1961 in Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio. He married EDNA MARIE LYONS November 08, 1924, daughter of MELROSE PYLES. She was born November 24, 1904 in West Virginia, and died January 15, 1967 in Broadus Hospital, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About SAMUEL M BOYLEN:

Burial: Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV

Census: 1920, Philippi, North Dist., Barbour Co., WV (20) - James & Cordelia (Cross) Boylen

Occupation 1: 1920, Coal Miner

Occupation 2: 1961, Fisher Body Company, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH

Residence 1: 1961, Rt#2 Ford Run, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV

Residence 2: January 1932, Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia

More About EDNA MARIE LYONS:

Burial: January 18, 1967, Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV

Cause of Death: Uremia

Occupation: 1967, Restaurant Cook

Social Security Number: 235-34-0830

Children of SAMUEL BOYLEN and EDNA LYONS are:

- i. ALBERT JAMES RAY6 BOYLEN, b. September 22, 1925, Century, West Virginia; d. March 25, 1984, Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio; m. LENA JANE SMITH, August 14, 1948, Baltimore City, Maryland.

More About ALBERT JAMES RAY BOYLEN:

Burial: Western Reserve Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Chesterland, Geauga Co., OH

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1946, Ships Cook 3/c S7-6 USNR (USNAVY)

Occupation 1: Bet. 1954 - 1984, Crane Operator, Fisher Body Plant, Div. General Motors, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., OH

Occupation 2: 1948, Machinist

Residence: 1961, Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio

Social Security Number: 235-30-5608; Issued WV; Zip of Address Death Payment Sent 33599

More About LENA JANE SMITH:

Occupation: 1948, Clerk

ii. MINNIE MELROSE CORDELIA BOYLEN, b. September 29, 1926; m. ROSCOE CARL SIMPSON.

More About MINNIE MELROSE CORDELIA BOYLEN:

Residence: 1961, Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio

More About ROSCOE CARL SIMPSON:

Residence 1: Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio

Residence 2: 1999, Mentor Headlands, Lake Co., Ohio

iii. TROY DARL ROY BOYLEN, b. February 19, 1928; m. (1) MARGARET ELAINE MCCAULEY; m. (2) WILHELMINA "WILLIE" BALSIDES.

More About TROY DARL ROY BOYLEN:

Residence 1: 1961, Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio

Residence 2: 1999, Warren, Ohio

More About WILHELMINA "WILLIE" BALSIDES:

Residence: 1999, Warren, Ohio

iv. LILLIAN SYLVIA BOYLEN, b. October 24, 1929, West Virginia; d. March 27, 1934, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About LILLIAN SYLVIA BOYLEN:

Burial: March 27, 1934, Olive Hill Cemetery, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Cause of Death: Whooping Cough

v. KENNETH HAROLD FRANCIS BOYLEN, b. Aft. November 1929; m. (1) PAT ____; m. (2) LORRAINE ____.

More About KENNETH HAROLD FRANCIS BOYLEN:

Residence 1: 1961, Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio

Residence 2: 1984, Garrettsville, Florida

Residence 3: 2001, Cape Coral, Florida

More About LORRAINE ____:

Residence: 2001, Cape Coral, Florida

vi. INFANT BOYLEN, b. June 05, 1938, Barbour Co., West Virginia; d. June 05, 1938, Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

More About INFANT BOYLEN:

Burial: June 05, 1938, Olive Hill Cemetery, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

32. HENRY A.5 BOYLEN (JAMES PERRY4, DANIEL3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born

August 03, 1901 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died October 13, 1961 in Broadus Hospital, Barbour Co., West Virginia. He married LONA VIRGINIA MCDANIEL March 21, 1924, daughter of IRA MCDANIEL and SAMANTHA MONTGOMERY. She was born November 15, 1911, and died October 13, 1961.

More About HENRY A. BOYLEN:

Burial: October 1961, Jerusalem Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Census: 1920, Philippi, **North** Dist., Barbour Co., WV (19) - James & Cordelia (Cross) Boylen

Occupation: 1920, Coal Miner

Religion: 1961, Jerusalem Methodist Church

Residence 1: 1961, Rt.1 Grabanicle Hill, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV

Residence 2: January 1932, Meriden, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Social Security Number: 232-10-1598; Issued: WC

More About LONA VIRGINIA MCDANIEL:

Burial: March 1982, Jerusalem Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Children of HENRY BOYLEN and LONA MCDANIEL are:

i. DONALD JOE6 BOYLEN, b. 1939; m. JANET SPOTLOE.

More About DONALD JOE BOYLEN:

Occupation: C.P.M., a Cleveland company - traveling

Residence 1: 1961, Philippi, Barbour Co., WV

Residence 2: Grab-a-nickle, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia

More About JANET SPOTLOE:

Residence: Grab-a-nickle, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia

ii. PATRICIA ANN BOYLEN, b. 1933; d. 1971; m. BURL ANNON; b. Abt. 1933; d. March 1992.

More About PATRICIA ANN BOYLEN:

Residence: 1961, Moatsville, West Virginia

More About BURL ANNON:

Residence: Moatsville, Barbour Co., West Virginia

iii. BONNIE LOU/SUE BOYLEN, b. June 22, 1935; d. August 23, 1990; m. THOMAS "TOMMY" DUNNINGTON.

More About BONNIE LOU/SUE BOYLEN:

Burial: August 1990, Jerusalem Cemetery, Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia

Residence 1: 1961, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio

Residence 2: 4-H Road, south of Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia

More About THOMAS "TOMMY" DUNNINGTON:

Residence: 4-H Road, south of Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia.

33. VIRGINIA ANNE⁵ BOYLEN (ABNER⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born

1889 in Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia, and died Abt. 1968 in Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia. She married WILLIAM BURKE KEEFOVER Abt. 1907 in Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia.

Children of VIRGINIA BOYLEN and WILLIAM KEEFOVER are:

- i. VIOLET WEST⁶ KEEFOVER, m. _____ TURNER.
- ii. MILDRED KEEFOVER, m. _____ FRANK.
- iii. CARRIE KEEFOVER, m. _____ KING.
- iv. ARCHIE WILLIAM KEEFOVER, b. Abt. 1913, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia; m. MARIE ROGERS, Abt. 1937, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia.
- v. ALBERT J. KEEFOVER, b. Abt. 1926, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia; m. THELMA HUMPHREY, Abt. 1948, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia.

34. GRACE⁵ BOYLEN (ABNER⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born 1900. She married EDGAR "ED" WILLIAMS Abt. 1925.

Children of GRACE BOYLEN and EDGAR WILLIAMS are:

- i. MARGARET⁶ WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1927.
- ii. WILLIAM "BILL" WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1930.

35. ARTHUR JOSEPH⁵ BOYLEN (ABNER⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born March 17, 1902 in Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died February 08, 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married EMMA MAY PUTNAM December 19, 1923 in Oakland, Garrett Co., Maryland, daughter of CHARLES PUTMAN and ALTA _____. She was born March 24, 1904 in Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia, and died April 21, 1994 in Medina, Ohio.

Children of ARTHUR BOYLEN and EMMA PUTNAM are:

- i. CHARLES ARTHUR "BUD"⁶ BOYLEN, b. August 27, 1925, Baltimore, Maryland; m. DORTHY JANE RICHARDSON, May 22, 1944.
- ii. LIVING BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1944, Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii. LIVING BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1936, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia.
- iv. ANNABELLE GRACE BOYLEN, b. February 26, 1927, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia; d. June 05, 1982, Sykesville, Maryland; m. JOHN E. LYNCH.
- v. LIVING BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1937, Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia.

36. WAYNE LEE⁵ BOYLEN (ABNER⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born 1904 in

Grafton, Taylor Co., West Virginia, and died Abt. 1954. He married (1) VIRGINIA HALLER. He married (2) AUDREY PAUL Abt. 1924. He married (3) MAYE MCCLURE Abt. 1927. He married (4) EULA HAMNER Abt. 1949.

Child of WAYNE BOYLEN and AUDREY PAUL is:

- i. PAUL WAYNE⁶ BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1926; m. NANCY BOSWORTH, Abt. 1947.

Children of WAYNE BOYLEN and MAYE MCCLURE are:

- ii. MARGUERITE ARLENE⁶ BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1928; m. (1) ROBERT LEROY KNEPP, Abt. 1947; m. (2) CHARLES J. CAYWOOD, Abt. 1947.
- iii. DONALD LEROY BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1929.
- iv. CHARLOTTE MAE BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1931; m. THOMAS BEUTLICH.
- v. RICHARD LEE BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1932; m. JEANNE ANNIS, Abt. 1963.
- vi. SHIRLEY ELAINE BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1935; m. DANIEL ROBERT PETRICK.
- vii. LIVING BOYLEN, b. Abt. 1947.

Generation No. 5

37. JANET SUE⁶ BOYLEN (CARL L.⁵, EMMIT O.⁴, JOHN³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born February 03, 1936 in Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia, and died June 25, 2000 in United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, West Virginia. She married _____ WARD.

More About JANET SUE BOYLEN:

Burial: June 2000, National Cemetery, West Virginia

Graduation 1: Grafton High School, Grafton, West Virginia

Graduation 2: Bachelors Deg. at Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah

Graduation 3: St. Mary's School of Nursing, Clarksburg, West Virginia

Military service: Navy Reserves (Honorable)

Religion 1: 2000, St. Mathis Episcopal Church, Grafton, West Virginia

Religion 2: 2000, Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, Grafton?, West Virginia

Children of JANET BOYLEN and _____ WARD are:

- i. DAVID A.⁷ WARD.

More About DAVID A. WARD:

Residence: 2000, Salt Lake City, Utah

- ii. HEATHER L. WARD.

38. OPAL L.⁶ BOYLEN (DELBERT M.⁵, LEMUEL⁴, DANIEL³, ABNER² BOILEN, JOHN¹ BOILON) was born Abt. 1899 in Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia. She married LLOYD HOLBERT.

Children of OPAL BOYLEN and LLOYD HOLBERT are:

- i. HAROLD⁷ HOLBERT, b. Abt. 1920.

- ii. EUGENE HOLBERT, b. Abt. 1922.
- iii. PATTY HOLBERT, b. Abt. 1925.

39. PEARL D.6 BOYLEN (DELBERT M.5, LEMUEL4, DANIEL3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was born
Abt. 1902 in Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia. She married (1) C. O. MARSH. She
married (2) SAMUEL UPTON Abt. 1920.

Children of PEARL BOYLEN and C. MARSH are:

- i. DONNA7 MARSH.
- ii. DANNY MARSH.

Children of PEARL BOYLEN and SAMUEL UPTON are:

- iii. MADELINE7 UPTON, b. Abt. 1920; m. NEIL RILEY, Abt. 1938.
- iv. MARGARET UPTON, b. Abt. 1925.
- v. RALPH UPTON, b. Abt. 1926.

40. BERTHA6 BOYLEN (DELBERT M.5, LEMUEL4, DANIEL3, ABNER2 BOILEN, JOHN1 BOILON) was
born Abt. 1914 in Philippi, Barbour Co., West Virginia. She married HERBERT CHENOWETH.

Child of BERTHA BOYLEN and HERBERT CHENOWETH is:

- i. LIVING7 CHENOWETH.

<http://www.ncweb.com/~cboggs/reports/gen/boylen.txt>

Notify Administrator about this message?

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2085.html>

Search this forum:

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Search all of GenForum:

☒ Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Standard Dial-Up Service >> BellSouth® Dial Internet Service
with Accelerator Technology



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

CART

[Chat](#)
[of Service](#)

[Daily Search](#)[My GenForum](#)[Community Standards](#)[Terms](#)

Jump to Forum

Go

[Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

David A. Glascock & wife, Teresa: 1880 Fleming Co, KY Census

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224)

Date: June 11, 2003 at 02:32:02

2503 of 2930 Go

Household:



| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|----------------------|----------|----------------|--------|------|-----|------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| David A. GLASSCOCK | Self | M | Male | W | 48 | KY | Farmer | VA | VA |
| Teresa GLASSCOCK | Wife | M | Female | W | 51 | NY | Keeping House | NY | NY |
| Charles N. GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 22 | KY | Works On Farm | KY | NY |
| Phanel P. GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 22 | KY | Works On Farm | KY | NY |
| John W. GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 19 | KY | Works On Farm | KY | NY |
| Robert C. GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 17 | KY | Works On Farm | KY | NY |
| Harry R. GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 9 | KY | KY | NY | |
| Nancy N. GLASSCOCK | Dau | S | Female | W | 15 | KY | At Home | KY | KY |
| Sophy A. GLASSCOCK | Dau | S | Female | W | 12 | KY | KY | NY | |
| Scot D. GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 7 | KY | KY | NY | |

David A. GLASSCOCK Self M Male W 48 KY Farmer VA VA
Teresa GLASSCOCK Wife M Female W 51 NY Keeping House NY NY
Charles N. GLASSCOCK Son S Male W 22 KY Works On Farm KY NY
Phanel P. GLASSCOCK Son S Male W 22 KY Works On Farm KY NY
John W. GLASSCOCK Son S Male W 19 KY Works On Farm KY NY
Robert C. GLASSCOCK Son S Male W 17 KY Works On Farm KY NY
Harry R. GLASSCOCK Son S Male W 9 KY KY NY
Nancy N. GLASSCOCK Dau S Female W 15 KY At Home KY KY
Sophy A. GLASSCOCK Dau S Female W 12 KY KY NY
Scot D. GLASSCOCK Son S Male W 7 KY KY NY

Source Information:

Census Place Mount Carmel, Fleming, Kentucky
Family History Library Film 1254413
NA Film Number T9-0413
Page Number 432C

<http://www.familysearch.org>

| | | |
|--|--|---|
|  presents GENFORUM | LegalZoom - Legal Wills in... Customized last wills at lawyer - free prices. Created by... www.legalzoom.com | Make a Will Today - \$15.99 Make a will online in a few seconds. Instantly print a... www.thewillexpert.com |
| | LEARNING CENTER COMMUNITY MY GENEALOGY.COM SEARCH SHOP  CART | |

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)

Jump to Forum

Home: [Surnames](#): [Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

Newman A. Glascock family: Fleming Co, Kentucky

Posted by: [Jay McAfee](#) (ID *****5224)

Date: May 19, 2003 at 02:00:50

of 2930

Fleming County **Kentucky**

1789-1853

Glascock, Newman m. Nute, Louisa on 24 Dec 1846

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyflemin/gardner.html>

1880
14
64

=====

1880 US Census Fleming Co, KY

Household:

| Name | Relation | Marital Status | Gender | Race | Age | Birthplace | Occupation | Father's Birthplace | Mother's Birthplace |
|------|----------|----------------|--------|------|-----|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|------|----------|----------------|--------|------|-----|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|---|--------|---|----|----|---------------|----|----|
| Numan A. GLASSCOCK | Self | W | Male | W | 60 | KY | Farmer | VA | VA |
| Joshua B. GLASSCOCK | Son | S | Male | W | 20 | KY | Works On Farm | KY | KY |
| Sarah C. GLASSCOCK | Dau | S | Female | W | 16 | KY | At Home | KY | KY |

Source Information:

Census Place Mount Carmel, Fleming, **Kentucky**
 Family History Library Film 1254413
 NA Film Number T9-0413
 Page Number 424D

=====

newman glascock **kentucky** fleming

GLADWELL, William, Martha A. (Jones) 2nd wife, WC-33559, SC-10917, m 2 Dec 1852 Meadows Bluff VA, sd 27 Apr 1883 Greenbrier Cty W VA, wd 19 Dec 1895, srv Capt William McMahan's Co VA Mil, lived Greenbrier Cty VA/W VA, 1st wife Betsy (Dean)

GLADWIN, Nathan, SC-5857, Sally (Miller) m Feb 1816 Middletown CT, sd Oct 1886, srv Capt Amaziah Bray's Co CT Mil, lived Middletown CT & Essex Cty CT

GLAIZE, Henry, SC-11953, Annie (Yeakley) m 23 Mar 1819 Frederick Cty VA, srv Capt James Anderson's Co VA Mil, lived Frederick Cty VA 1852-71

GLAN, John or John Glen (substitute), no other data on card

GLANDING, James A., Old War IF-#10188, srv as Pvt under Gen Stryker in MD Mil

GLAPION, Christopher, Marie L., WO-11616, srv Capt Fabre Panoy's Co LA Mil

GLASBURN, Samuel or Samuel Glassburn, SC-15757, sd about 1875, srv Capt R. Kyle's Co VA Mil, lived Miami Cty IN

GLASCOCK, Gregory or Gregory Glasscock
John or John Glasscock
Joseph, Sarah (Philpot) 2nd wife, WC-16565, SC-125, m 8 Jan 1857 Fountain Cty IN, sd 4 Jun 1872, wd 13 Jul 1879, srv J.C. Belts' Co 28th US Inf & Bacon's Co KY Mil, lived in Fountain Cty IN, 1st wife Nancy (Cristle)
Thomas or Thomas Glasscock, Elizabeth (Asbury) WC-26465, SC-20245, m 22 Jan 1815 Fleming Cty KY, sd 7 May 1872 Mason Cty KY, srv James C. Betts' Co US Inf & Benedict Bacon's Co KY Mil, lived Mason Cty KY
William, Fanny, Old War WF-#14479 Rej, srv as Pvt in Capt Walker's Co KY Mil

GLASCOK, William or William Glasscock, Lucy P. (Ford)(1st h Guthrie) 2nd wife, WC-34301, SC-12474, m 11 Apr 1837 Nelson Cty KY, sd 15 Sep 1884 Trimble Cty KY, srv Capt M.H. Wickleefe's or Wickleffe's Co KY Mil, lived Trimble Cty KY, 1st wife Margaret (--)

GLASCOW, Nathan or Nathan Glasgow
GLASGOW, George, Mary (Warren) WC-21255, SC-3806, m 14 Jan 1817 Nelson Cty KY, sd 22 Apr 1874 Hardin Cty KY, wd Jul 1879 Elizabethtown KY, srv Capt William P. Duvall's Co KY Mil lived Hardin Cty KY
James, SO-21168, srv as Pvt in Lt Callicar's Co PA Mil
Jehiel, Lucy M. (Houghton)(1st h Dayton) WC-10975, SC-23361, m 25 Jul 1865 Saratoga Cty NY, sd 4 Oct 1878 Canandaigua NY, wd 31 Mar 1905, srv E. Allen's Co NY Mil, lived Portage in Livingston Cty NY & Ontario Cty NY
Nathan or Nathan Glasgow, SC-9301, Ann B. (Alcorn) m 17 Feb 1835 New Franklin MO, srv Capt John McWilliams' Co KY Mil, lived Calloway Cty MO 1851-71
Robert, no pension, srv Capt John Davidson's Co OH Mil, lived Adams Cty OH & Peoria Cty IL, BLW #s 6222-40-50 & 66667-120-55
Thomas, Old War IF-#46162, srv as Pvt in Capt Rich's Co TN Mil

GLASHAN, Nicholas, see Michael Gloshen, SO-17055

GLASIER, Archibald, Margaret (1st h Dennison) 2nd wife, WC-20766, m 8 Nov 1878 Windham Cty VT, sd 7 Nov 1874 Hebron NY, wd about 1887, srv Capt Robert Archibald's Co NY Mil, lived Washington Cty NY, 1st wife Sally (Grover)
Elias, Rebecca (Canfield) 2nd wife, WC-19873, m 17 Feb 1822 Jefferson Cty NY, sd 29 Mar 1870 Barnes Corners NY, srv Straight's Co NY Mil, lived Lewis Cty NY, wid also lived in Jefferson Cty NY, 1st wife Clarissa (Hill)

GLASS, Aaron, no pension, srv Capt Shackelford's Co VA Mil, BLW #s 37648-80-50 & 34766-80-55
Benjamin, no pension, srv Capt Shellon's Co VA Mil, BLW #15502-80-50
Daniel, SC-2079, Lydia (Hamilton) m Oct 1814 Utica NY, srv Capt Azariah Odell's Co 23rd US Inf, lived McKean Cty PA
David, Rebecca, WC-5728, srv as a Capt in VA Mil
Dudley, no pension, srv Capt Wimbush's Co VA Mil, BLW #s 84638-40-50, 71515-40-50 & 10949-80-55
Ezekiel, Eunice E. (Washburn) 2nd wife, WC-14181, m 16 Jun 1836 Guilford ME, sd 23 Jul 1873, wd about 1895, srv Capt Fessenden's Co MA Mil, lived Piscataquis Cty ME, wid also lived Middlesex Cty MA, 1st wife Sabina (Byram)
George W., SC-14629, Ann (Morris) m 27 May 1857 Bates Cty MO, srv Capt James Martin's Co NC Mil, lived Bates & St Clair Ctys MO
Henry, no pension, srv Capt Williams' Co Va Mil, BLW #s 102246-40-50 & 21708-120-55
James, Elizabeth (Eagle) 2nd wife, WC-33071, m Sep 1821 Wythe Cty VA, sd 14 Oct 1847 Lee Cty VA, srv Capt Christopher Brown's Co VA Mil, wid lived Lee Cty VA, 1st wife Johanna ?
James, Old War IF-#14473 Rej, srv as Pvt in Capt McCorny's Co, this name very dim
James, no pension, srv Capt Graves' Co VA Mil, BLW #s 97318-40-50 & 47024-120-55
John, Martha, WC-27080, SC-11230, srv Capt Nicholas Beckwith's Co PA Mil as a Pvt
John, Julia Susannah (1st h Ancrun) 2nd wife, WC-19227, SC-22534, m 10 Aug 1841 Columbia SC, sd 27 Jun 1878, wd 1 Feb 1885, srv as Pvt in SC Mil, lived Richland Cty SC, 1st wife Susan (Snead), this entire card was very very dim, some of which was illegible.

GLASS, John, Susan F. (Wilcox) WC-10968, m 4 Nov 1819 Amherst Cty VA, sd 4 Oct 1860 Lynchburg VA, srv Capt Abram Buford's Co VA Mil, lived Amherst & Campbell Ctys VA

Martin, Nancy, no pension, srv Capt Perkins' Co VA Mil, BLW #s 39930-80-50 & 40012-80-55

Morgan, Nancy (Humphrey) WC-7370, m 1 Apr 1815 in VA, sd 13 Mar 1846 Perry Cty OH, wd 7 Dec 1883, srv Capt Charles Shackelford's Co VA Mil, wid lived Perry Cty OH 1850-78

Moses, Polly (Rankins) WC-12336, m 30 Dec 1813 Litchfield ME, sd 29 Jan 1850, wd about 1884, srv Capt David C. Burr's Co MA Mil, wid lived Kennebec Cty ME 1855-78

Richard, SC-15750, Poltna (Camlin) m 1816 Rockbridge Cty VA, srv John Dickinson's & Beauford's Co's VA Mil, lived Coffee Cty TN & Jackson Cty AL

Thomas, no pension, srv Jones' & Cox's Co's VA Mil, BLW #2974-160-50

Thomas, Sarah (Blackwell) 2nd wife, WC-8140, m 23 Dec 1858 Spartanburg Cty SC, sd 28 Oct 1865, srv Capt S. Faucet's Co NC Mil, lived Cleveland & Rutherford Ctys NC & Spartanburg

Thomas, Margaret M. (Cramer) 2nd wife, WC-21326, m 9 Nov 1849 Marion Cty VA, sd 13 Dec 1861 Frederick Cty VA, wd about 1896, srv Capt Mastin's Co VA Mil, lived Frederick Cty VA, wid also lived Marion Cty W VA, 1st wife Catherine (Wood)

Thomas, Sally (Butler) 2nd wife, WC-22268, m 25 Dec 1823 Hanover Cty VA, sd 13 Oct 1861, srv Capt Joseph Atkinson's Co VA Mil, lived Hanover Cty VA, 1st wife Fannie (Martin)

Thomas, no pension, srv Capt Buford's Co VA Mil, BLW #s 49425-80-50 & 634-80-55

William, no pension, srv Capt Magagros' Co VA Mil, BLW #s 10331-80-50 & 1607-80-55

William O., Old War IF-#25105, srv Capt Faning's Co 3rd US Arty

GLASSBURN, George, Barbary (1st h Vance) 2nd wife, WC-7654, SO-1452 Rej, m Nov 1858 Jackson Cty OH, sd 20 Mar 1877, wd 3 Aug 1890, srv as Pvt in OH Mil, lived Jackson Cty OH, 1st wife Lucy (Fussell)

Samuel or Samuel Glasburn

GLASSCOCK, Enoch, Mary, WO-3242 Rej, srv Capt Thos W. Smith's Co VA Mil as a Sgt

Gregory or Gregory Glascock, Sarah (Ryan) WC-4941, m 18 Apr 1811 Green Cty TN, sd 9 Jan 1869 Blount Cty AL, srv Capt D.G. Vance's Co TN Mil, lived Blount Cty AL

John or John Glascock, Nelly (Casey) WC-8194, m 28 Dec 1813 Fauquier Cty VA, sd 5 Oct 1856 Breckenridge Cty KY, wd 7 Mar 1883 Long Grove KY, srv Capt William Walker's Co KY Mil, lived Breckenridge Cty KY, wid also lived Hardin Cty KY

John H., Elizabeth, WC-2750, srv Capt Jeffries' Co VA Mil as a Pvt

Scarlet, Jane, WO-35298, srv Capt H. Tinnen's Co MO Mil

Thomas or Thomas Glascock

William or William Glascock

GLASSELL, Andrew, SC-19897, srv Capt Joseph Brock's Co VA Mil, lived Sumter & Mobile Ctys AL also lived Los Angeles CA

GLASSON, James, SC-11205, Jane (Shaw) m 1820 Clark Cty GA, sd 22 Feb 1872, wd prior to 1871, srv Capt Wilson McKinney's Co GA Mil, lived Walton, Clark & Gwinnett Ctys GA

GLATFELTER, Daniel or Daniel Gladfelter, SC-23244, srv Capt Jonathan May's Co PA Mil, lived York Cty PA 1853-78

GLAUSON, Joseph or Joseph Glosson

GLAVES, Michael, Old War IF-#8576, srv as a Capt in KY Mil

GLAZE, Charles, Polly, WO-43207, srv unknown, no other data on card

George, SC-270, Margaret (Graham) m 8 Jun 1815 Franklin Cty PA, srv Capt Samuel Gordon's Co PA Mil, lived Knox & Delaware (Delevan ?) Ctys OH

George, Rachel (Rearden) (1st h Glaze) 2nd wife, WC-13859, SC-4691, m 22 Feb 1846 Scioto Cty OH, sd 3 Jun 1876 Versailles IL, wd about 1891, srv Capt Henry Steed's Co VA Mil, lived Scioto Cty OH & Brown Cty IL, 1st wife Elizabeth (Lynn)

James, Mary "Polly" (Kinnett) WC-869, m 19 Dec 1813 Adams now Brown Cty OH, sd 10 May 1862, srv Capt Abraham Shepherd's Co OH Mil, lived Brown Cty OH

John, Anna (Wolf) WC-6848, m 13 Mar 1813 Wood Cty VA, sd 20 Dec 1869 Highland Cty OH, wd about 1879, srv Capt Henry Steed's Co VA Mil, lived Highland Cty OH

Nathan, Elizabeth (Wiles) WC-33848, SC-23553, m 31 Mar 1817 Ripley OH, sd 2 Jul 1883 in Burnside IL, wd about 1887, srv R. Morrison's OH Mil, lived Brown Cty OH & Hancock Cty IL, Burnside

Thomas, SC-17442, Mary G. (Hooks) m 1831 Putnam Cty GA, srv Capt William Patrick's Co GA Mil, lived Putnam & Sumter Cty GA

GLAZEBROOK, Clifton, Nancy, WO-2645, srv Capt W. Hoggatt's Co IN Mil

GLAZIER, Abraham F. or Abram F., SO-28305, srv Capt Ephraim Williams' Co MA Mil

Abram F., see Abraham F. Glazier

Asa, Lina (Parshall) WC-3689, m May 1810 Otsego Cty NY, sd 21 Jan 1852 Cherry Valley NY, wd 1 May 1881, srv Capt Beach's Co NY Mil, lived Otsego Cty NY

Asa, Old War IF-#27859, srv as Pvt in Lt Denton's Co NY Mil, bdl 45 can 128

John, SO-21833, srv Capt Robt Allison's Co PA Mil as a Pvt

Joseph, SC-19037, Polly (Bennet) m Mar 1814 Cayuga Cty NY, srv Capt Thomas Foster's Co PA Mil, lived Hartford Cty CT 1851-71

| KHS ORIGINAL VOL. SURVEY NO. NO. | NAME | AGE | COUNTY | WATERCOURSE | SURVEY DATE | ORIGINAL BOOK & PAGE | GRANTEE | GRANT DATE | ORIGIN BOOK & PAGE |
|--|--|-----------|-----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Gillison, Thomas | 100 | Nelson | Rocky Run | 6-11-1790 | 2a 34-35 | John Jordan & Heirs | 2-18-1793 | 1 10 |
| 1 | Gillis, William, Heirs of | 250 | Merced & Nelson | Salt R. | 3-23-1792 | 2a 51 | William Gillis & Heirs | 2-21-1793 | 1 13 |
| 7 | Gillison, John | 1,000 | Nelson | Tradewater R. | 1-21-1785 | 3 121 | Same & Heirs | 1-9-1797 | 7 5 |
| 7 | " | 1,000 | Military | Poages Cr. | 1-20-1785 | 3 122 | Same & Heirs | 1-9-1797 | 7 5 |
| 12 | Gilliepie, John | 1,065 | Lincoln | Linn Camp Cr. | 6-23-1793 | 5 7 | Same & Heirs | 2-15-1799 | 10 23 |
| 15 | Gilpin, Israel | 150 | Bourbon | Huston Fk. Licking | 11-6-1792 | 5 123 | Same & Heirs | 5-29-1799 | 11 53 |
| 15 | " | 150 | Bourbon | None | 11-6-1792 | 5 123 | Same & Heirs | 6-29-1799 | 11 53 |
| 15 | " | 3593 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | " | 1028 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Gimbley, Andrew | 600 | Lincoln | Huston Fk. Licking | 8-15-1791 | 6 115 | David Hanway, John Kline, George, Anne, Elizabeth & Janny Gilpin & Their Heirs | 1-31-1800 | 12 23 |
| 3 | Girbo, Stephen, Heirs of | 635 | Nelson | Dick's R. | 8-30-1781 | 1 202 | Same & Heirs | 11-1-1793 | 3 31 |
| 3 | Giroud, Honore | 700 | Military | None | 3-12-1793 | 1 165 | Same & Heirs | 11-29-1794 | 4 5 |
| 3 | Givens, George | 800 | Mason | Cumberland R. | 10-19-1793 | 1 166 | No Grant Located | 11-29-1794 | 4 5 |
| 20 | Givens, George & Samuel | 1,000 | Payette | None | 1-21-1794 | 1 167 | William Croghan & Heirs | 12-23-1794 | 4 5 |
| 20 | " | 1,000 | Payette | W. Fk. Hinkston Mill Cr. | 12-1-1783 | 6 533 | Same & Heirs | 6-7-1800 | 15 15 |
| 17 | Givins, Samuel | 885 1/2 | Green | Licking | 12-1-1783 | 6 533-534 | Same & Heirs | 6-7-1800 | 15 15 |
| 9 | Givins, John | 350 | Military | Brush Cr. | 9-20-1798 | 6 9 | Same & Heirs | 10-2-1799 | 13 25 |
| 12 | " | 100 | Military | S. Fk. Little Barren R. | 3-22-1792 | 6 150 | Same & Heirs | 1-11-1798 | 8 1 |
| 12 | " | 2891 | Military | Drake Cr. | 5-23-1792 | 6 660 | Abraham Chapline & Heirs | 2-8-1799 | 10 22 |
| 20 | Givins, Samuel - See 1564 | 50 | Military | S. Fk. Little Barren R. | 10-30-1797 | 6 660-661 | Barnebas Pullum & Heirs | 2-8-1799 | 10 22 |
| 19 | Givins, George & William | 1,086 3/4 | Madison | Station Camp Cr. | 11-25-1795 | 6 111-112 | Same & Heirs | 5-11-1800 | 13 52 |
| 23 | Glascock, Gregory - See 5067 | 100 | Military | Highland Cr. | 2-25-1785 | 5 205 | Same & Heirs | 6-10-1799 | 11 25 |
| 14 | Glass, Isaac | 1,687 1/2 | Nelson | Rolling Fk. | 9-20-1797 | 6 237 | Same & Heirs | 2-29-1800 | 12 39 |
| 10 | Glover, John | 193 1/3 | Green | Green R. | 10-21-1797 | 4 396 | Same & Heirs | 7-28-1798 | 6 31 |
| 27 | Goare, William | 1,000 | Washington | Jump Lick & Rolling Fk. | 11-5-1792 | 8 457-458 | Thomas Craddock & Heirs | 7-11-1807 | 16 50 |
| 17 | Goelman, Thomas | 1,000 | Madison | Sugar & Gilbert Cr. | 11-7-1792 | 6 36-37 | No Grant Located | " | " |
| 17 | " | 1,000 | Lincoln | Gilbert & Sugar Cr. | 3-28-1781 | 6 38-39 | Grant Defective | " | " |
| 15 | Goode, Robert | 1,000 | Hardin | Rough Cr. | 1-15-1798 | 5 510-511 | Same & Heirs | " | " |
| 15 | Goode, William - See 911 | 200 | Others | Beech Fk. | 1-10-1785 | 3 511 | John McVay & Heirs | 7-1-1799 | 13 7 |
| 8 | Gooden, Samuel | 1,000 | Nelson | S. Fk. Braabear Cr. | 7-27-1795 | 5 498 | Same & Heirs | 6-24-1797 | 7 26 |
| 15 | Goodyard, Daniel, Heirs of | 392 | Bourbon | Townsend Run | 6-15-1796 | 4 324-325 | Thomas Jones, Jr. & James McCrory & Their Heirs | 6-23-1798 | 8 16 |
| 9 | Goodyard, John | 370 | Merced | Kentucky R. | 5-11-1794 | 5 624-625 | Same & Heirs | 9-3-1799 | 13 21 |
| 16 | Goodson, Francis | 250 | Shelby | S. Fk. Braabear Cr. | 3-11-1796 | 5 273-274 | Same & Heirs | 3-17-1800 | 12 30 |
| 14 | Goodwin, Daniel, Heirs of | 250 | Shelby | S. Fk. Braabear Cr. | 3-11-1796 | 5 273-274 | Same & Heirs | 3-17-1800 | 12 30 |
| 14 | " | 250 | Shelby | S. Fk. Braabear Cr. | 3-11-1796 | 5 273-274 | Same & Heirs | 3-18-1800 | 12 30 |
| 14 | " | 250 | Shelby | S. Fk. Braabear Cr. | 3-11-1796 | 5 273-274 | Same & Heirs | 3-18-1800 | 12 30 |
| 14 | " | 250 | Shelby | S. Fk. Braabear Cr. | 3-11-1796 | 5 273-274 | Same & Heirs | 3-18-1800 | 12 30 |
| 9 | Goodwin, James C. | 2,000 | Montgomery | Mill Cr. | 10-21-1797 | 4 308 | Same & Heirs | 6-10-1798 | 8 15 |
| 23 | Gordon, James | 50 | Payette | Kentucky R. | 8-6-1796 | 7 290 | Same & Heirs | 1-17-1802 | 14 15 |
| 23 | Gordon, John, Jr. | 325 | Green | Kentucky R. | 9-10-1796 | 5 180 | Phillip Compton & Heirs | 6-30-1799 | 13 13 |
| 15 | Gordon, William | 500 | Woodford | Glen Cr. | 9-16-1791 | 2a 1 | Same & Heirs | 1-29-1793 | 1 3 |
| 1 | Gordon, William, Edward | 1,417 3/4 | Payette | Eagle Cr. | 7-22-1785 | 1 254-255 | Same & Heirs | 2-10-1794 | 3 16 |
| 2 | Damaby, William Stanley & James Montgomery | 2,000 | Green | Sinking Cr. | 11-15-1797 | 7 343 | Same & Heirs | 5-3-1802 | 14 16 |
| 23 | Gore, William | 2,000 | Bourbon | Holder Fk. Licking | 9-25-1798 | 5 311 | Same & Heirs | 6-21-1799 | 11 16 |
| 14 | Gouens, James | 992 | Franklin | Kentucky & Salt R. | 5-19-1797 | 4 518 | Caleb Wallace & Heirs | 10-30-1798 | 8 16 |
| 11 | Goulson, Anthony | 1,111 | Nelson | Rolling Fk. Salt R. & W. Fk. Sinking Cr. | 1-21-1786 | 7 203 | Same & Heirs | 5-17-1801 | 14 31 |

| <u>GROOM</u> | <u>BRIDE</u> | <u>DATE OF BOND</u> | <u>BONDSMAN & WITNESS</u> |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| Gillespie, Joseph G. | Obedience G. Smith | 24 Jan. 1817 1846 <i>see Western Carolinian</i> | James H. McNeely (W) John Giles |
| Gillespie, McCoy | Aley Graham | 3 Mar. 1812 | Alex. Graham |
| Gillespie, Richard | Agnes Graham | 11 Apr. 1804 | James Knox (W) A.L. Osborn, D.C. |
| Gill(s)pie, Thomas | M. Luckey | 5 Sept. 1735 | Robert Luckey |
| Gillespie, Thomas C. | Caroline E. Austin | 2 Aug. 1847 | William E. Hall (W) Robert Murphy |
| Gillespie, Thomas J. | Mafy J. Gillespie | 27 Sept. 1852 | John R. Knox (W) James E. Kerr |
| Gillaspy, James | Jane Graham | 9 Jan. 1765 | Jno. Graham James Graham (W) John Frohock, C.C. |
| Gillian, Hezekiah C. | Elizabeth Lyerly | 4 Mar. 1846 | M.S. Fralay (W) J.M. Turner |
| Gillian, Hezekiah C. | Martha J. Result | 12 June 1850 | Thos. C. Mc Neely (W) J.S. Myers |
| Gillie, James | Isabel Marshall | 5 July 1783 | Am. x McDaniel (W) Robt. Hall |
| Gillispie, Thomas | Cathrine Beard | 24 Aug. 1795 | Henry Giles (W) Jno. Rogers |
| Gillon, John x | Jerushe Morris | 2 Apr. 1816 | Amos Regan (W) Geo. Dunn |
| Gilpin, Benjamin | Rebecca Potts | 29 Apr. 1739 | J(ohn) Stokes |
| Gingles, Samuel | Eleonar Beatty | 14 Dec. 1782 | Thos. Benty (W) T.H. McCaule |
| Gipson, James | Rebecca Robson | 10 Mar. 1787 | Barton Lyson (W) Jno. Macay |
| Givens, James | Martha Bourlin | 16 Oct. 1794 | James Forland |
| Glandon, Isaac x | Elizabeth Cridleough | 26 Nov. 1818 | Elijah Elliott (W) E. Hunt |
| Glascock, Gregory | Catharine Sain | 27 Jan. 1818 | John x Sain (W) R. Powell |
| Glascock, Harmon x | Nancy Garrowood | Oct. 1792 | William Garwood (W) Jo. Chambers |